

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O Luk

Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimin akinafarimin aven, e Iesusin garima, a Israelian gumazamiziba ua me inigha, egha Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba, uaghan me ini. Iesus faragha uan ingangarim damuasa, kamaghin gumazamizibav migei, “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kinasa na misevegha, borem nan dapanim ginge, kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin Duam nan iti.” (Ni Luk 4:18in gan.) Ezi bar guizbangira, akinafarir kamin Luk Iesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizir osimtizir aviriba ateribar apangkuvigha deravira me gami.

Bizir Iesus amiba, da an adarazigh amima, me bar a gakonge. Dughiar Maria a batezimin, gumazamiziba bar akonge. (Ni Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10in gan.) Egha ghua akinafarim givazi naghin tuzi, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabozima, gumazamiziba bar akuegha mamaghira iti. (Ni Luk 24:52in gan.)

Iesusin ikirimirimin bizir aviriba, Luk uabira dagh eghari. Bizir kaba, da akinafarir igharazitamin itir puvati. Luk uabira, Iesus nguazimin izezir bizir avirir otivizibagh eghari. Luk uabira, a Iesusin akar isin zuir kam geghari, a kamakin: Gumazir mam osimtizim tuavimin a bato, ezi Samarian gumazim an akura. Ezi akar isin zuir igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gin uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusin akar isin zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabira, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagiaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar aviriba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikimvira ikiamin arazim, ko Godin Duamin ingangarim, ko God gumazamizibar arazir kuraba gin amadir arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amiziba ingarizir bizibar akar aviriba da iti.

Lukin akaba, da akinafarir kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akinafarir igharazim osiri, e a dibora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangaribar Akinafarim. E fo, Iesus Godin Nguibamin ghuavanabogha givazima, Aposelba bizir aviribagh ami. Ezi akinafarir kamin aven, Luk aposelba amizir bizibar eghaghanim osiri.

Luk osirizir akar faragha zuim

(Sapta 1:1-4)

¹⁻⁴ Gumazir aruam, Tiofilus, ni fo, gumazamizir aviriba God en tongin amizir bizibar ganigha, dar gun osirasava ami. E uari uan damazibar ganizir gumazamizibar akam baraki. Me faragha Godin akamin ingangarir gumazamizibar otivigha, an akam akuri. Kamaghin amizi, ki uaghan akar kam osirigh ni bagh anemangasa. Egha ki deraghavira dar mingaribagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, ni bagha bar deravirama da osiri. Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

Jon Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim
amebam a batezir dughiam ko Maria Iesus batezir
dughiamin migirigiam

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

Ensel Sekaraian migia ghaze, Jon otogham

⁵ Dughiar kamin Herot Judian atrivimin itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamin ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan

adarazir gumazir mam. Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronin ovavim. ⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godin Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba, aning dar gin zui. Ezi God aningın garima, aning an damazimin bar dera. ⁷ Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghın amizi aning boriba puvatigha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸ Ezi dughiar mamın ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimin min Godin damazimin ingari. ⁹ Ezi me Godin Dipenimin ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiaba akuri. Ezi God Sekaraia amisefe. Eghti Sekaraia Godin Dipenimin aven mangi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.* ¹⁰ Ezi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamın uari akuvagha God ko migei.

¹¹ Ezi Ekiamın Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimin agharir guvimin amadaghan tughav iti. ¹² Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi. ¹³ Ezi ensel kamaghın a migei, “Sekaraia, ni atiatingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh.

1:6: Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28; 2 Eghaghaniba 29:11

* **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararemin amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4

14-15 Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin amizi gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman kogham. A uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a gizivagham. ¹⁶ Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam God bagh mangam. ¹⁷ Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afeziabar amuti me ua uan boribagh ifueghiva, akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazamizibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav kimtima me uari akirighasi, egh Ekiam bagh mizuam ikiam.”

¹⁸ Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, “Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki manmaghin guizbangira bizir kam gifogham?”

¹⁹ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki Gebriel. Ki Godin damazimin tughav iti. God uabi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamin ni mikimasa ize. ²⁰ Ni nan akaba baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Bizir kam bangin ni mikiman kogh mamaghira ikiti, bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham.”

²¹ Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumazamiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizima, a dughiar ruarimin Godin Dipenimin aven iti? ²² Ezi an azenan otogha, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min

1:14-15: Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6 **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11 **1:18:** Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14 **1:19:** Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekil 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45

bizitamin gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

²³ Ezi an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu. ²⁴ Dughiar maba ghua givazima, an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5plan iakinibar uabi modo. ²⁵ Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

²⁶ Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan iakinimin otozima, God ensel Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, kar Galilin Dis-trighin aven itir nguibar ekiam. ²⁷ Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra. ²⁸ Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egha ni ko iti.”

²⁹ Ezi Maria an akam baregha digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmaghin amizim?”

³⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatin-gan marki, God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti. ³¹ Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus, a datigh. ³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim. Eghti God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam. ³³ Eghti a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin

1:23: 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25 **1:25:** Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4 **1:27:** Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5 **1:28:** Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19
1:28: Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21 **1:32:** Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7 **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8

ikivira ikiam. Eghti a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam givaghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir igiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam manmaghin na batogham?”

³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin gavgavim ni avaragham. Eghti borim Godin damazimin zueghti me Godin Otaram a darigham. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan kogham, ezi an navir adasem datirighin iakinir 6plan tu.”

³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingangarir amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira God bizibar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha ghu.

*Maria Elisabet*in ganasa zui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kamın Maria uan biziba akirighava, zuamira nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighin mighsiamin itimin ghu. ⁴⁰ Egha a Sekaraian dipenimin aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganingi. ⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimin aven aguaghfa, ezi Godin Duam Elisabet gizifa. ⁴² Ezi a pamtemin tiarim akarigha kamaghin migei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghuim ni gami. Egh a uaghan bizir aghuim borir ni oteghamim gami. ⁴³ Ezi God tizim bagha deravira na gami, ezi nan Ekiamin amebam na bagh izi? ⁴⁴ Ni dughiam na ganidima, ki ni barazir dughiamra, borir nan navir averiamin itim bar akuegha aguaghfa. ⁴⁵ Ni nighnizir

1:35: Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34

1:36-37: Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21

1:41: Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24 **1:42:** Godin

Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20 **1:45:**

Luk 1:20

gavgavim Godin iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi moghin bizibar ni gami. Kamaghin amizi ni bar akongegh.”

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghin migei:

- “Ki pura Ekiamin ingangarir amizim,
kamaghin amizima a na giniri.
Kamaghin amizi nan navim Ekiamin ziam fe.
Ezi nan duam God bagha bar akonge, a nan akur-
vazim.
God a bar gavgavigha bizir bar ekiabar na gami.
Ezi an ziam bar zuegha dera.
Kamaghin amizi, datirighin tugh mangi gumazamiziba na
mikim suam,
God deravira ni gami.
⁵⁰ God gumazamizir an atiatiava an apengan itibar
apangkufi.
A kamaghira datirighin itir gumazamizibar amu,
egh gin izamin gumazamizibar amu mamaghira
ikiam.
⁵¹ A uan dafarimin bizir bar gavgavibagh ami.
Gumazamizir uarira uan ziaba feba,
a men agirazi me are.
⁵² God atrivibar gavgavim dikabiragha
gumazamizir kiniba fe.
⁵³ A bizir aghuiba isava mitiriaba azibagh anigha,

1:46-49: 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27 **1:50:** Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5 **1:51:** 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5 **1:52:** 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9 **1:53:** 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9

biziba bar izivaziba amangizima me pura ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gumazim Israelin akura.

Egha en ovavibagh amizir Akar Gavgavim ginigh-nighavira iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangkuvigha,

gin otivamin gumazamizibar apangkuvigh mam-aghira ikiam.”

⁵⁶ Maria iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

⁵⁷ Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate.

⁵⁸ An boroghira itir darazi ko an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a gamizi, me a ko bar akonge. ⁵⁹ Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa. ⁶⁰ Ezi an amebam kamaghin me migei, “Puvati! E Jon a darigham.”

⁶¹ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati.” ⁶² Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsisi, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham.

⁶³ Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsisi. Egha kamaghin osiri, “An ziam Jon.” Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa. ⁶⁴ Ezi an akam zuamira kuiagherizima an mizem firiagherizi, a maghira miagiava Godin ziam fe. ⁶⁵ Ezi an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezi Judian Distrighin

1:54-55: Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Genesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16 **1:59:** Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Genesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13

itir nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumazamiziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei.

⁶⁶ Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsis, “Borir kam bar manmaghiram otogham?”

Sekaraian ighiam

⁶⁷ Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei:

⁶⁸ “Ekiam iza uan gumazamiziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe,
a Israelian God.

⁶⁹ God en akurvaghasa
uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir aven gu-
mazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

⁷⁰ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba
bizir kamin gun fomira kamaghin me mikeme.

⁷¹ An en apaniba ko en atara pazav e gamibar dafaribar e
iniasa ize.

⁷² Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar akakaghiva,
uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ginirigham,
⁷³ Akar Gavgavir en ovavim Abraham ganin-
gizim.

⁷⁴ Egh en apanibar dafaribar uam e inigh,

1:66: Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Jenesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21 **1:67:** Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48, Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:** Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24, Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21; Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:** Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Jenesis 17:1; 17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt 22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Jenesis 22:16-17; Maika 7:20 **1:74:** Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14

en amamangatighti,
e an ingarsi atiatingan kogham.

⁷⁵ Egh an damazimin arazir aghuir a ifongezibar gin mangiti,

a ifongezir arazir aghuir kaba en ikiam.

⁷⁶ Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh mangi Ekiam bagh tuavim akir.

Kamaghin amizi, me Godin Bar Pin Itimin akam inigha izir gumazim ni darigham.

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ Godin apangkuvim e ko itima,

a uan gumazamiziba ua me iniamin fofozim me ganiga,

men arazir kuraba gin amadi.

Aruemin angazangarim Godin Nguibamin ikegh

e bagh izighiram.

⁷⁹ Egh angazangarim mitarmemin ikiava aremeghasava amibagh feghiva,

egh navir amirizimin tuavim en suebar akagham.”

⁸⁰ Ezi Jon gin aghua gavgavizi, an duam uaghan aghua gavgafi. A ghua Judian gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ikegha, gin Israelin gumazamizibar damazimin azenan oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate (Matyu 1:18-25)

1:75: Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus 4:24;
2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais 40:3, Mal 3:1,
4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1; 4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10
1:77-78: Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3 **1:77-78:** Aisaia 60:1-2;
Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 **1:79:** Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18
1:79: Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8; Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7,
Lu 2:40 **1:80:** Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40

¹ Ezi dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus akar gavgavim amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir nguibabar gumamaziziba bar mangi uan ziaba osir.” ² Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a Sirian gumazir dapanimin itima, ziaba osirir dughiar faragha zuir kam oto.* ³ Ezi gumamaziziba uan ziaba osirasa uan nguibabara zui. ⁴ Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin anabar mam. Kamaghin amizi a Galilin Distrighin itir nguibam Nasaret ategha, Judian Distrighin itir nguibam Betlehemin zui, kar Devitin nguibam. ⁵ A mangiva uan amuir inabazim Maria ko aning uan ziamning osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria borimin navim adai. ⁶ Egha aning ghua Betlehemin itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto. ⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha inir avizibar borim nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamaghin amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganimin aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibamin azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara dagh eghufi. ⁹ Ezi Ekiamin enselin mam pura me batozi, Ekiamin angazangarim me gisirazi, me bar atiatingi. ¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin me migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumamaziziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham. ¹¹ Datirighin Devitin

* **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Romin gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Romin gavmanin gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27
2:7: Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25 **2:10:** Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesis 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11

nguibamın Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam. ¹² Ia mangi kamaghın ganigh fogham, ia gantima me inir avizibar borim nomkeghıva bulmakauba apir danganim datightima a irighiv ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi maghıra, Godın Nguibamın enselin avirir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godın ziam fa kamaghın miği:

¹⁴ “Ia Bizibar Pin Itir Godın ziam fı.

Eghti nguazimın itir gumazamizir God ifongeziba, me navir amirizimın iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

¹⁵ Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godın Nguibamın ghuezima, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarira uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemın mangıva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozimin ganika.” ¹⁶ Egha me zuamıra ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimın garima a bulmakauba apir danganim girighav iti. ¹⁷ Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimın ganigha, ensel borimın gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumazamizir igharazibav gei. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba sipsipbar garir gumazibar eghaghanim baregha digavir kuram gami. ¹⁹ Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir averiam gatigha, dagh nighnighavıra iti. ²⁰ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghizi moghın bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghın amizi me bar akuegha Godın ziam fa zui.

Godın ensel me mikemezi moghın, me ziam Iesus a gati

2:13: Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hibru 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11 **2:14:** Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aisaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20
2:16: Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51

²¹ Ezi 7plan arueba givazima an mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

²² Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar min amebam Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalem zui. ²³ Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam. ²⁴ Ezi aning Ekiamin arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osirvar igiar pumuning inigha izi.

²⁵ Ezi Jerusalem aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimin deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelin gumazamizibar osimtiziba agivamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. Ezi Godin Duam a ko iti. ²⁶ Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gifa, a faragh Ekiamin Krai (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighiva, gin aremegham.† ²⁷ Kamaghin amizi Godin Duam nighnizim a ganingizi a Godin Dipenir avizimin zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria Iesus inigha aven iza Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa. ²⁸ Ezi Simeon Iesus inigha uan dafarimningin a ifiragha Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei:

2:21: Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8 **2:23:** Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Diboboniba 3:13; 8:17
2:25: Ais 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aisaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraisin mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

29-32 “Ekiam, ki nin ingangarir gumazim.

Eghti nin akurvazimin angazangarim, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba me daningam.

Egh ziar ekiam Israelia daningam; me nin gumamaziziba.

Ni gumamazizibar damazibar me bagha akurvazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam,
ki uan damazimin an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira mikemezi moghin
ni na ateghti ki mangi,
navir amirizimin ikiam.”

³³ Ezi borimin amebam ko afeziam, Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiaba baregha nighnizir aviribagh ami.

³⁴ Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha Simeon kamaghin an amebam Maria migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumamaziziba bizir an amibar ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam.

³⁵ Eghti gumazir aviribar nighnizir navimin aven itiba azenim giram. Eghti osimtizir ekiatam uaghan nin navir averimin otivam, mati afuzim nin dighorim miti.”

³⁶ Ezi Godin akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelin guivim, egha Aserin anabam. A faragha pamin ikia, aningin 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an pam aremezima, a datirighin bar ghuri. ³⁷ Egha a 84plan azeni-

2:29-32: Jenesis 46:30; Aisaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11 **2:34:** Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8
2:35: Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25 **2:35:** Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25 **2:37:** Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5

bar odiarimin iti. A Godin Dïpenim ataghirazir puvati, egha dimagariba ko aruebar, a Godin ziam fa, dagheba ataghiragha God ko migei. ³⁸ Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan iza men miriamin tu. A biziba bagha God minabi. Egha borir kamin gun gumazamizir aviribav gei, me God ua Jerusalemın itir gumazamiziba iniamin dughiam bagha mizuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretin zui

³⁹ Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamin arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin dagh amigha givagha, uamategha Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam Nasaretin ghu. ⁴⁰ Ezi borim aghuiga gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuiba bar a gizivazi, God arazir aghuibar a gami.

Iesus otarir igiamra ikiava, Godin Dïpenimin ghu

⁴¹ Azeniba zurara Iesusin amebam ko afeziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin Isam bagha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴² Ezi Iesus azenir 12pla ikia, arazim mirara me isam bagha zui. ⁴³ Isam givazima, an gin, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguibamin zuima, aningın otarim Iesus Jerusalemra itima aning a gifozir puvati. ⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamin ghuavira iti. Egha aning maghira uan namakaba koma anababar tongin a bagha rui. ⁴⁵ Egha aning an apizir puvatigha, a buriasa uamategha Jerusalemın zui. ⁴⁶ Dughiar mïkezimin gin, aning Godin Dïpenir avizimin an api. A tisabar torimin aperaghav ikia, me baragha azangszibar me gami. ⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha digavir kuram gami. ⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko

2:38: Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52
2:40: Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godin Araziba 16:1-8

afeziam an apigha, diğavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghin a migei, “Nan otarim, ni tizim bagha arazir kurar kamin ga gami? Ga ni bagha bar osemegha ni buri.”

⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghin aningın azara, “Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamın Dipenimin aven ikiam?” ⁵⁰ Ezi a migeir bizimin mingarim, aning a gifozir puvati. ⁵¹ Egha a aningın akam baregha aning ko Nasaretin uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh niğniğhavira iti. ⁵² Ezi Iesus fofozir aghuim ko mikarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an araziba God ko gumazamizibagh amima, me a gifonge.

Jon Iesus bagha tuavim akiri

3

(Sapta 3:1--4:13)

Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava Iesusın akam akuri

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Dughiar kamin, Sisar Taiberius 15plan azenibar Romın atrivimin iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti, ezi Herot Galilin Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrik ko Trakonitisin Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti, ezi Lisanias Abilenen Distrighin gavmanin gumazir dapanimin iti. ² Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimningin iti. Dughiar kamin, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin itima, God uan migirigiam a ganingi. ³

2:49: Jo 2:16 2:49: Jon 2:16 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 2:50: Luk 9:45; 18:34 2:51: Lu 2:19 2:51: Luk 2:19 2:52: 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 2:52: 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80 3:2: Lu 1:80
3:2: Luk 1:80 3:3: Ap 13:24, 19:4

Ezi Jon Jordanin Fanemin dipar miriamin aruava akam akura kamaghin migei, “Ia uan navibagh iraghiva rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham.” ⁴ Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarimin itir migirigiar osirizibar mirara ghu, a kamaghin migei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumazamiziba puvatizir dangan-
imin dia ghaze,

‘Ia Ekiam bagh tuaviba azeniva, dar kir.

⁵ Danganir zariba apemiva,
mighsiaba ko akiribagh kuti da magiri.

Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,
ia dar ingarighi,
da voroghira mineghirigh.

Egh tuavir kuraba,
ia deraghvira da akir.

⁶ Eghti nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar
Godin Akurvazimin ganam.’”

⁷ Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ruasa a bagha izibav gei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi ia Godin anin-gagharir gin izamimin ari mangasa? ⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. Egh ia pura Abrahamin ovavibar uari arigh mikiman marki. Ki ia migei, God dagiar kabar amighi da Abrahamin ovavibar min otivighamin gavgavim iti. ⁹ Sobiam datirighin temer povibar iti, eghti temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God bar da okeghiva da isiva avim mikinam.”

3:3: Aposel 13:24; 19:4 **3:4:** Aisaia 40:3-5 **3:6:** Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10
3:6: Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10 **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:7:** Matyu
12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33, 8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19
3:9: Matyu 7:19

¹⁰ Ezi gumamaziziba Jonin azara, “Ezi e manmaghira damuam?” ¹¹ Ezi Jon me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir korotiar aven azuir pumuning itim, a tam isi gumazir puvatizim daningigh. Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan kamaghira damu.”

¹² Ezi gavmanin dagiaba isir gumaziba uaghan ruasa ize. Egha me azangsigha ghaze, “Tisa, e manmaghira damuam?”

¹³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Gumamazizibar dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian marki.”

¹⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e manmaghin damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumamazizibar dagiaba okimsiva, akar ifavaribar me gasan marki. Ia uan ingan-garimin ivezimra initi deragham.”

¹⁵ Gumamaziziba bizir kabar gara men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?

¹⁶ Ezi Jon bar men nighniziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi gumazir mam gin izam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarir asuabar beniba ki da firan gavgaviba puvati. A Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.

¹⁷ Witba misevir savol an dafarimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.” ¹⁸ Jon migirigiar avirir maba sara me migia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

3:10: Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16; 1 Jon 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29 **3:14:** Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11
3:14: Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11 **3:16:** Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposel 13:25 **3:17:** Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:** Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Dughiar kamın Herot gavmanın gumazir dapanimin ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipin amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba saram ami. Kamaghin amizi Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme.

²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiamin, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiaghirizi, ²² Godın Duam bunbamın mın mighegha izaghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamin otogha kamaghin migei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusın inaziba ko ovaviba

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Dughiar kamın Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarim maghıram a gami. Gumazamiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepin otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin otarim. ²⁴ Ezi Heli, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepin otarim. ²⁵ Ezi Josep, a Matatiasın otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Amosın otarim. Ezi Amos, a Nahumın otarim. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarim. ²⁶ Ezi Nagai, Matın otarim. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasın otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Seminin otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekin otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarim. ²⁷ Ezi Joda, a

3:19: Matyu 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 **3:21:** Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42 **3:27:** 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2
3:27: 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2

Joananin otarim. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarim. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelin otarim. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielin otarim. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarim. ²⁸ Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezi Adi, a Kosamin otarim. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamin otarim. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarim. ²⁹ Ezi Er, a Josuan otarim. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimin otarim. Ezi Jorim, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. ³⁰ Ezi Livai, a Simeonin otarim. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarim. Ezi Juda, a Josepin otarim. Ezi Josep, a Jonamin otarim. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimin otarim. ³¹ Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarim. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarim. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata, a Natanin otarim. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarim. ³² Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasin otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonin otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonin otarim. ³³ Ezi Nason, a Aminadapin otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminin otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronin otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim. ³⁴ Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakin otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamin otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorin otarim. ³⁵ Ezi Nahor, a Serukin otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim. ³⁶ Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi Noa, a Lamekin otarim. ³⁷ Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenanin otarim. ³⁸ Ezi Kenan, a Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos, a Setin otarim. Ezi Set, a Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam, a Godin otarim.

3:31: 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13

3:32: Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:33:** Jenesis

29:35 **3:36:** Stt 11:10-26 **3:36:** Jenesis 11:10-26 **3:38:** Stt 4:25-5:32

3:38: Jenesis 4:25--5:32

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Godin Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordanin Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezi Godin Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. ² Danganir kamin Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvati. Ezi dughiar kaba givazima mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi Satan kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da bretin rubuzibar min otogh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damiva, dar gavgavimin ikian kogham.’”

⁵ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, zuamira nguazir kamin kantriba bar an aka. ⁶ Egha Satan kamaghin Iesus migei, “Bizir kaba bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghin amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam. ⁷ Kamaghin amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an akam ikara ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

4:2: Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 4:2: Ua Me Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 4:4: Lo 8:3 4:4: Godin Araziba 8:3 4:6: Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 4:6: Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 4:8: Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 4:8: Godin Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20

⁹ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemin ghugha a isa Godin Dipenim pin mar anefa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egha kamaghin a migei, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghin amizi, ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi ekunigh.”

¹² Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akinafarim kamaghin migei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godin Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsi an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

¹³ Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha givagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighin ghua Godin Duamin
gavgavimin
ingangarim gami

(*Sapta 4:14--9:50*)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghira uan ingangarim gami
(*Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Iesus Godin Duamin gavgavimin a uamategha Galilin Distrighin ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghira nguibabar ghu.

¹⁵ Egha a God ko migeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretin itir gumazamiziba
Iesusin aghua

(*Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghin Nasaretin ghu. Egha Sabatin dughiamin a God ko migeir dipenimin aven

4:10-11: Onger Akaba 91:11-12 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:12:** Godin Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:13:** Hibr 2:18; 4:15 **4:16:** Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:16:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2

ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tugha Godin Akinafarim diponasava ami. ¹⁷ Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akinafarir righizim a ganingi. Ezi Iesus akinafarir righizir kam onegha, migirigiar kamin api:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “God Akar Aghuim onganarazibagh amir gumazamizibav kinasa na misevegħa,
 borem nan dapanim ginge,
 kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin Duam nan iti.
 Egħa uaghan akam akunasa na amada,
 egħti ki kamaghin me mikim suam,
 gumazir damazir kuraba ua ganam.
 Egħti kalabusin itir gumazamiziba ko gumazir osimtizibar
 apengan itiba,
 ki me bagħ kalabusin tiar akam kuighiti,
 me kalabus ategħ firighiregħ gamam.
 Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
 Ekiam gumazamizibagh ifongezir dugħiam,
 an otogħa gifa.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus akinafarim uam a righa, a isava inganrarir gumazim ganigha apera. Ezi me bar mogħira God ko migeir dipenimin aven pamtemin an gari. ²¹ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin Godin migirigiar ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram oto!”

²² Ezi me an akabagh ifongegħava nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir a mikemezibagh ami, egħa me kamaghin azara, “Kar ti Josepin otarimra o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’ Egħ

4:17: Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Aisaia 61:1-2 **4:22:**
 Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak 6:2;
 Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon 2:12

e oraghizir bizir ni Kaperneamin amiziba, ni kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar amu.”*

²⁴ Egha a migia ghuavira ikiava kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men adarazi me baraghan aghua. ²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia migei, Elaijan dughiamin, amuir odiarir bar avirim Israelin iti. Ezi amozim izir puvatigha ghua azenir pumuning ko mikezim ko azenir akuamin oto. Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir dughiam bar nguibabar oto. ²⁶ Ezi God Israelin amizitam bagha Elaija amadazir puvati. A Saidonin danganir aven itir nguibar mam, Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim baghavira anemada. ²⁷ Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elisan dughiamin, lepan arimariam itir gumazir avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav gamizima a zuegha derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima a zuegha dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸ Ezi gumazamizir God ko migeir dipenimin aven itiba bar bizir kam baregha men naviba Iesus bagha men isi. ²⁹ Egha me dikavigha, Iesus batoghezima a nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima, me a inigha nguibar ekiam itir mighsiar avarir konimin anekunasa zui. ³⁰ Ezi a men tongin ghua munagh otogha ghu.

* **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamaghin ghu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamaghin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamaghin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragh mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:26:** 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14 **4:30:** Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39

*Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam
dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Iesus Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamin ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatin dughiamin, a gumazamizibar sure gami. ³² Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar itima, me an suren migirigiaba baragha digavir kuram gami.

³³ Ezi duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam, a God ko migeir dipenimin aven ikia, pamtemin dia kamaghin migei, ³⁴ “Iesus, Nasaretin gumazim, ni manmaghira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasighasighasa izi? Ki ni gifo, ni Godin damazimin zuezir gumazim!”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus an atara a migia ghaze, “Ni nimira iki! Egh gumazir kam ategh azenan izi!” Ezi duar kurar kam men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimin iza gumazim gasighasighizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagha uarira uariv gei, “Eei, kar migirigiar manam? An akar gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghezima da azenan izi.” ³⁷ Ezi an amizir bizir kaba, dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

*Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Egha Iesus God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusin azai. ³⁹ Ezi Iesus amizimin min tugha aviragha akar gavgavimin an arimariam batoghezima, arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim

4:31: Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:31:** Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23
4:32: Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus
2:15 **4:33:** Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk
8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69

zuamira dikavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi,
me ua dera

(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar igharagha garir aviriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisin arizima me ghuamazi. ⁴¹ Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghiragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, “Ni Godin Otarim!” Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizi Iesus mikiman dar anogoroke.

Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Aminim tirazima, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham. ⁴³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizi ki nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akunam.” ⁴⁴ Egha a Judian Distrighin God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba

(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miri-amin tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godin

4:41: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:25, 1:34, 3:11-12 **4:41:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:25; 1:34; 3:11-12 **4:43:** Lu 8:1 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23 **4:44:** Matyu 4:23 **5:1:** Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1

akam barasi.* ² Ezi a dipar miriamin garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botin pumuning pura iti. Aningin ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue. ³ Ezi Iesus botin mamin ghuavanabo, kar Saimonin bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gisi-vaghtima a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

⁴ Iesus mikemegha givagha Saimon migei, “Ni bot gisivagh dipar konimin mangiva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh.”

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e dimagarir kamin ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam.”

⁶ Egha me Iesus mikemezi moghin amigha, osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami. ⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizima aning bar izivagha osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita ko a ko iti darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri. Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin amizi ni na ategh mangi.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimon migei, “Ni atiatingan marki, datirighin ikegh mangi, ni gumazamiziba iniam.” ¹¹ Ezi

* **5:1:** Ziam “Genesaret,” a Galilin Dipar Akaremin ziar mam.

5:5: Jo 21:3 **5:5:** Jon 21:3 **5:6:** Jo 21:6 **5:6:** Jon 21:6 **5:8-10:**
 2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19 **5:11:** Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18,
 Lu 18:28 **5:11:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Mak 1:18; Luk 18:28

me uan botba mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin ghuavanega, biziba bar da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

Gumazir lepan arimariam itim

(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Iesus nguibar ekar mamin itima, gumazir mam lepan arimariam bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin apigha ira uan guam nguazim mituagha kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua deraka.”†

¹³ Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” Ezima lepan arimariam zuamira anetaki.

¹⁴ Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganiga ghaze, “Ni tav mikiman marki. Egh mangi, uabi Godin ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghin, ni uabi zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kamaghin amizi gumazamizir avirim a baraghiva men arimariaba ua deraghasa izi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghiragha ghua, gumazamiziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Dughiar mamin Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamima, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrik ko Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalem in nguibamin ikegha iza apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiamin gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghin Iesus men

† 5:12: Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan. 5:14: Wkp 14:1-32

5:14: Ofa Gami 14:1-32 5:16: Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 5:16: Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

arimariabar amuti da deragham. ¹⁸ Ezi gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha akuriam gatigha a inigh dipenimin aven mangi Iesusin guamin anerighasa. ¹⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba bar aviraseme. Ezi me aven mangan iburagha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagha, nimira anetaghirazima a ghuaghira gumazamizir okoruamin tongin Iesusin guamin aneti.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnzir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin migei, “Namakam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada.”

²¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba maghira uan navir averiabar aven nighnisi, “Kar gumazir manam Godin danganim iniasa migirigiar kam gami? Gumazir kinitam arazir kuraba gin amangam, o puvati? God uabira.”

²² Ezi Iesus men nighnzibagh fogha men azara, “Ia tizim bagha bizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven dagh nighnisi? ²³ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, ki nin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh mangi ua deragh. ²⁴ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumazamizibar Otarim a nguazir kamin arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti.”

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, “Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi.” ²⁵ Ezi a zuamira men damazibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamin ghuava Godin ziam fe.

²⁶ Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godin ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizivazi me kamaghin migei, “E datirighin bizir bar igharagha garibar gari.”

*Jesus uabin gin mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Bizir kabar gin Jesus ghua garima, gavmanin dagiaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagiaba isir dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Jesus kamaghin a migei, “Nan gin izi.”[‡] ²⁸ Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gin zui.

²⁹ Egha Livai isar ekiam Jesus bagha uan dipenimin aneru. Ezi dagiaba isir gumazir avirim ko gumazir maba sara iza me koma api. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me migirigiar mabar Iesusin suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha dagiaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”[§]

³¹ Ezi Jesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arimariaba puvatizir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvati. Gumazamizir arimariaba itibara dokta bagha zui. ³² Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumazamiziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

*Dagheba ataghirazir arazimin azangsizim
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Jonin suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba apa mamaghira iti.”

[‡] 5:27: Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9in gan. 5:30: Lu 15:1-2 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 § 5:30: Ni Matyu 9:11in itir akamin gan. 5:32: 1 Ti 1:15 5:32: 1 Timoti 1:15

5:33: Mt 9:14, Mk 2:18 5:33: Matyu 9:14; Mak 2:18

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kinti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham? Puvatigham. ³⁵ Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin ikiamim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.”

³⁶ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me geghari, “Gumazitam korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avizir kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagh a isaman marki. A kamaghin damighti, korotiar igiar kam arizigham. Egh uaghan inir avizir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimin min ganan kogham. ³⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainin igiam inigh, a isiva asizir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghin damighti, wainin dipam gin buva anangiva asizir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainin dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asizir inim virara ikuvigham. ³⁸ A kamaghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam, wainin misevir igiam gurigh. ^{**} ³⁹ Egh gumazim wainin ghurim amegh, igiam gifueghan kogham. Egh a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ghurim a dera.’”

6

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizin min garir dagher mam wit, me an kuriabagh aruava, an suren gumaziba witin oviziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba misiva da api. ² Ezi Farisin maba kamaghin migei, “Ia

5:34: Jo 3:29 5:34: Jon 3:29 ** 5:38: Ni Matyu 9:17in itir
akamin gan. 6:1: Lo 23:25 6:1: Godin Araziba 23:25 6:2:
Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 6:2: Ua Me Ini 20:10; Jon 5:10

manmaghsua arazir kam gamua Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?”*

³ Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, “Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamin uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi, ⁴ ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir Bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me Bretin kabar aman kogham.”

⁵ Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Gumazamizibar Otaram a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam.”

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabatin dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme. ⁷ Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamin apigh, akam a gasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o? ⁸ Kamaghin amizi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, “Ni dikavigh men damazibar tughti me bar nin ganika.” Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.

⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, “Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o e a gasighasigham?”

¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim migei, “Ni uan dafarim onegh.” Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera. ¹¹ Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara,

* **6:2:** Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamin gan. **6:3:** 1 Samuel 21:1-6
6:4: Wkp 24:5-9 **6:4:** Ofa Gami 24:5-9 **6:7:** Lu 14:1 **6:7:** Luk 14:1
6:8: Lu 5:22, 9:47 **6:8:** Luk 5:22; 9:47

egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

*Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

¹² Dughiar kamin Iesus God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira. ¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin aruir gumazibar diazi me izezi, a 12pla amisevegha maghira ziam aposelba me gati: ¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam, ¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibagh aningizim.

*Iesus arimariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghuamaghasa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua dera. ¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghua-mazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzim in suighasa.

*Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba
me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruibar gara kamaghin migei:

6:12: Mt 14:23 **6:12:** Matyu 14:23 **6:13:** Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3; 11:5; Jems 2:5

- “Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- ²¹ Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivaghham,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.
- ²² Me ian ganti ia Gumamazibar Otarimin gin mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.
Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian ziabagh asighasigham.
Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.
- ²³ Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia gami.
Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a iniam.
Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti,
ia bar akongeghiva
agorogem sara pin uari akun.
- ²⁴ Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
- ²⁵ Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.
Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

6:21: Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:** Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52, Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel 5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1 **6:24:** Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1 **6:25:** Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6

²⁶ Gumazamiziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti,
 ia bar ikuvigham.
 Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba
 migirigiar aghuiba me gami.
 Kamaghira, gumazamiziba me bar migirigiar
 aghuiba ia damuti,
 ia bar ikuvigham.”

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
 (Matyu 5:38-48)

²⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu, ²⁸ egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim. ²⁹ Eghti tav ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh. ³⁰ Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki. ³¹ Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

³² “Egh ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge. ³³ Ia deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumazamizir arazir

6:26: Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60
6:29: Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7 **6:30:** Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42 **6:31:** Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46

kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami. ³⁴ Ia pura uan biziba me daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikarvagh, egh ia manmaghin arazir aghuitam damigham? Gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a gin ua da ikarvagh. ³⁵ Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh deravira me damu, biziba pura me daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba inisi nighnighan marki. God arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin boribar min ikiam. ³⁶ Afeziamin apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim iki.”

Igharaz darazir araziba

tuisighan marki

(Matyu 7:1-5)

³⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram aningan marki, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danighan kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba gin amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba gin amadagham. ³⁸ Ia bizibar aningti, God ia daningam. Nin minem bar deravira izivaghtima, a biziba isi mikebabar amangiva, dagh asavkon, eghti da iri magiri ian apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz darazir aning.”

³⁹ Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir mam sara me mikeme, “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar igharazitamin suuragh mangam, o? Aning virara mozimin magirigham.

6:34: Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45 **6:37:** Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:39:** Matyu 15:14

⁴⁰ Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar deravira uan sure agivazim, a uan tisan mirara ghu. ⁴¹ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni an gara egha temer ararir ekiam nin damazimin itimin garir puvati? ⁴² Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam, 'Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?' Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh."

*Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir puvati. ⁴⁴ Gumamaziziba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba temer ataghatarimin da kuari puvati. Egha me wainin oviziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati. ⁴⁵ Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim dav gei. Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri."

*Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam
ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)*

6:40: Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20
6:41: Mt 7:3 **6:41:** Matyu 7:3 **6:43:** Mt 7:16-17 **6:43:** Matyu 7:16-17 **6:44:** Mt 12:33 **6:44:** Matyu 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:45:** Matyu 12:34

⁴⁶ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir puvati? ⁴⁷ Tina na bagha iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akagham. ⁴⁸ A mati gumazim dipenimin ingara, an okora bar vin ghuaghira dagiam gisin ter akiniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deraviram an ingari. Kamaghin amizima aperiemin dughiam, dipam dipenir kamin aven ghuzima a nuighnuizir puvati. ⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir nan migirigiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatizim, a mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisin an ingarizir puvati. Eghti dughiar aperiemin otoghamim dipenir kam biraghtima, a irigh bar ikuvigham.”

7

*Midorozir gumazir dapanimin nighnizir gavgavim
(Matyu 8:5-13)*

¹ Iesus bizir kabar gumazamizibav kemegha givagha, Kaperneamin aven zui. ² Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazibar garir gumazir dapanir mam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, ariava aremeghasava ami. ³ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir biziba baregna, Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus bagha me amangi. ⁴⁻⁵ Ezi me Iesus bagha izegha a gaghora kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam en gumazamiziba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagha God ko migeir dipenimin ingari. Kamaghin amizi gumazir kam akurvazim baghava ami, ni an akuragh.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus tagha me ko zui. A ghua dipenimin boroghin otozi, midorozir gumazir dapanim uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan

6:46: Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:46:** Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25 **6:48:** Mt 7:24 **6:48:** Matyu 7:24

marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki. ⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghin amizi ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, 'Ia mangi,' eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, 'Ia izi.' Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham." ⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, "Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitam ganizir puvati." ¹⁰ Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimin garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimin otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar kamin tiar akar ekiar kamin boroghin ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiamin ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimin otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti. ¹³ Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kamaghin a migei, "Ni arangan marki." ¹⁴ Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isaghpughav itir boksiamin suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiamin migei, "Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh." ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam a isa an amebam ganingi. ¹⁶ Ezi

7:13: Lu 8:52 **7:13:** Luk 8:52 **7:14:** Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17
7:14: Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19

me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kuram gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto.” Egha me ghaze, “God uan gumazamizibar akurvaghasa ize.” ¹⁷ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamin eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

*Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsis
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha, ¹⁹ Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?” ²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, “Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, ‘Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?’” ²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumazamizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari. ²² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jon mikemegh, ‘Gumazamizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumazamizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumazamizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumazamizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumazamiziba ua dikavima, gumazamizir

7:19: Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8
7:22: Ais 35:5-6, 61:1; Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18

onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.*²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

²⁴ Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ia tizimin ganasa gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.²⁵ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir korotiar aghuiba aghuizitamin ganasa ghue? Puvati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti. ²⁶ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamin ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira. ²⁷ Gumazir kam baghavira, Godin Akinafarim migia ghaze, ‘Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.’ ²⁸ Ki ia migei, Jon nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira.” ²⁹ (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin arazim a bar guizbangira. ³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

³¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me

* **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18
7:23: Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7 **7:26:**
 Mt 11:9, Lu 1:76 **7:26:** Matyu 11:9; Luk 1:76 **7:27:** Mal 3:1 **7:27:**
 Malakai 3:1 **7:29:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 3:12 **7:31:** Matyu 11:16-17

manmaghira gari? ³² Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

“E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.
Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.’

³³ “Ezi Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’ ³⁴ Ezi Gumamazizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a dagiaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.’ ³⁵ Ezi gumamazizir Godin fofozim iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

³⁶ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Kamaghin amizi an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimin ghu. ³⁷ Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar kam in itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi. ³⁸ Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an dagarimningin boroghin tughav ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava, an dagarimningin tora borem an dagarimning ginge. ³⁹ Ezi Farisin an diazim

7:33: Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 7:33: Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6 7:34: Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 7:34: Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:2 7:36: Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 7:36: Matyu 26:6; Mak 14:3; Luk 11:37 7:37: Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

bizir kamin ganigha uabira uabi migei, “Gumazir kam guizbangira Godin akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim.”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti.”

Ezi Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, ni na mikemegh.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagiaba pura da ini, egh aning gin a da ikarvaghham. Ezi mav a da 500in dagiaba ini, ezi mav a da 50plan dagiaba ini. ⁴² Ezi aning uaghara an dagiaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghamin dagiar kaba gin amada. Ezi ni nighnigh, aningin tina gumazir kam bar a gifuegham?”

⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir dagiar aviriba inigha ua da ikarvaghan iburazim.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni deragha migei.”

⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimin gara kamaghin Saimon migei, “Ni amizir kamin gari? Ki nin dipenimin izezima, ni nan dagarimning ruasa dipatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimining ruegha, uan dapanir arizimin da disi. ⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezimin a nan dagarimningin tora mamaghira ikia iza datirikin. ⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gingezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning ginge. ⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghin amizi, God an arazir kurar aviriba bar da gin amada. Ki ia migei, tina God an arazir kurar muziarim gin amadaghti, kamaghin a God gifongezir arazir muziarim ikiam.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizimin migei, “Nin arazir kuraba, ki da gin amada.”

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghin oregha, maghira uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba gin amadi?”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akura, kamaghin amizi ni navir amirizimin mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusin gin arui

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuri. Ezi an suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an gin arui. ² Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Iesus men arimariaba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalan nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus fomira a gamizima, 7plan duar kuraba anetegha azenimin ize, ³ Joana ko Susana ko amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a koma arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

*Witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Gumamazir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kamin me migei: ⁵ “Azenibar ingarir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir

7:48: Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5; Luk 5:20-21
7:49: Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43 **8:1:** Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; 16:9; Luk 23:49 **8:5:** Mt 13:3, Mk 4:3 **8:5:** Matyu 13:3; Mak 4:3

daghem wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. An ada akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame. ⁶ Ezi maba dagiaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire. ⁷ Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki. ⁸ Ezi mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizi da vaghvaghera 100pla bar misevegha iti.”

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

Iesus manmaghsua

akar isin zuibagh ami

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamin mingarim baghava an azara. ¹⁰ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “God fofozim ia ganingizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi igharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me migei, eghti me zurara ganiva, egh deragh bizitamin ganighan kogham. Egh uaghan zurara oraghiva, egh me deragh bizitamin mingarim gifoghan kogham.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mingarim

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamin mingarim. Witin ovizim a Godin akam. ¹² Ezi witin ovizir tuavim gireziba mati gumazamizir Godin akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godin akam batoke, eghti me nighnizir gavgavim Godin

ikian koghti God ua me inighan kogham. ¹³ Ezi dagiaba itir danganibagh irezir witin oviziba mati, gumazamizir akam baregha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazim giraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimin nighnzir gavgavim Godin iti, ezi osimtizibar dughiam me God ataki. ¹⁴ Ezi witin ovizir benir ataghataribar tongin ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar min iti. Me deragha tuavimin zuima inivafizibar agoroger osimtiziba, ko dagiar nighnzir osimtiziba, koma nguazir kamin bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha misevir puvati. ¹⁵ Ezi witin ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atigha dar suiragha gavgavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven anevarazir puvati

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha a isa dakozimin apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisin anefagham, eghti tina aven iziva angazangarimin ganam. ¹⁷ Kamaghira mogomer biziba da gin azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gin azenan otivigham. ¹⁸ Kamaghin amizi ia deraghvira akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inigham.”

8:16: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:16:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:17:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26
8:18: Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26

Tinara a Iesusin amebam ko doziba?
(*Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*)

¹⁹ Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganasa izi. Ezi gumazamiziba bar anakufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura. ²⁰ Ezi mav Iesus migia ghaze, “Nin amebam ko doziba muna azenan tuivighav ikia nin ganasa.”

²¹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina Godin akam baragha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

Iesus migeima aminir ekiam areme
(*Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*)

²² Dughiar mamin, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh vongin mangam.” Egha me botin ghuavanega vongin zui. ²³ Me ghuava, Iesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezi aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi me osimtizir ekiamin aven iti.

²⁴ Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimin aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

²⁵ Ezi a kamaghin uan suren gumazibar azara, “Ian nighnizir gavgavim managh iti?”

Ezi me atiatia, nighnizir aviribagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsis, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migeima, aminim ko dipam an akam barasi!”

Iesus gumazir mamin
duar kuraba batoke
(*Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

8:21: Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:21:** Luk 6:47; 11:28; Jon 14:21 **8:23:**
Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:23:** Matyu 8:24; Mak 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38
8:24: Matyu 8:25; Mak 4:38

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distrighin otifi, a Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin iti. ²⁷ Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kamin itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatigha dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovengezibar dagiar mozir toribar aven iti. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghira ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusin apigha, arava Iesusin dagaribar apengan irigha pamtem dia migei, “Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godin Bar Pin Itimin Otarim? Ki nin azangsisu ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nin ziam tina?”

Duar kurar aviriba an aven iti. Kamaghin amizi, a kamaghin migei, “Aviriba.”

³¹ Ezi duar kuraba kamaghin Iesus gaghoravira iti, “Ni e batuegh e amadaghtima e torir mingariba puvatizir kamin mangan marki.”

³² Dughiar kamin, dar bizir ekiar maba mighsiar miri-amin roghira ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni en amamangatighi e mangi dar munabar aven mangeka.” Ezi a men amamangatizi me zui. ³³ Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire. ³⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar gun migeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram

orasi. ³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimin min aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizi an nighnizim ua dera. Kamaghin amizi me atiatingi. ³⁶ Ezi ikia bizir kamın ganizir darazi gumazamizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizi a ua dera.

³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighin itiba puvira atia-tia, egha Iesusin azangsisı, “Ni e ategh danganir igharazi-tamin mangi.” Ezi a botin ghuavanabogha uamategha ghu.

³⁸ Ezi duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsigha uaghan an gin mangasa, ezi Iesus ane-madagha, a miġia ghaze, ³⁹ “Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangi, egh God ni gamizir biziba bar me mikim.” Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun migei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizi a ua dikafi, egha amizir an korotiamin suirazim gamizima a ua dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesus uamategha Galilin Dipar Akaremin vongin izezima, gumazamiziba a izi me bativasa me a bagha oragha a mizua iti. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko migeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12plan boroghira ghugha, are-meghasava ami. Kamaghin amizi a iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar an okarigha kaghira uari dikabiri.* ⁴³ Ezi amizir 12plan

8:41-42: Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamira, a 12plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghin amizi, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghira ghu.

azenibar ghuzim batir arimariam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghti a deraghan kogham. ⁴⁴ A Iesusin gin izava an korotiar avizimin suirazi, an ghuzir arimariam zuamira dutugha ghu. ⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus azara, “Tina nan suira?”

Ezi me bar uarir tiragha, ezi Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki kamaghin fo, gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu.”

⁴⁷ Ezima amizim uabira uabin gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusin guamin degiaghirigha, gumazamizibar damazibar migia ghaze, nan arimariam givaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira gifa. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin amizi, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi.”

⁴⁹ Iesus migiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim Jairusin dipenimin ikegha, Jairus bagha izi. Egha kamaghin Jairus migei, “Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua ingangarim tisa daningan marki.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, Jairus migia ghaze, “Ni atiingan marki. Pura nighnizir gavgavim iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham.” ⁵¹ Egha a Jairusin dipenimin otogha, ua tavin amamangatightima an an gin aven mangan an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems ko guivimin amebam koma afeziam, a merara inigha dipenimin aven ghue. ⁵² Dughiar kamin gumazamiziba bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia iti.

8:44: Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30,
Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mak 5:30; Luk 6:19 **8:48:** Lu 7:50 **8:48:** Luk 7:50
8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13 **8:52:** Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.” ⁵³ Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an ingaravati. ⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin suiragha a miġia ghaze, “Nan borim, ni dikafigh!” ⁵⁵ Ezi an duam uamategha izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Ia daghetam a daningigh.” ⁵⁶ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin miġia aning abira, gua otozir bizir kamın gun gumazitam mikiman marki.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi (Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazima, me a bagha izezi, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arimariaba akiramin gavgavim sara me ganingi. ² Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akun, egh gumazamizibar arimariaba akirmighti me ua deragham. ³ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangisiva bizitam inian marki, mitariba, dagheba, dagiaba, ko siofin ia ġin daghuamin tam inian marki. ⁴ Ia kamaghin damigh, dipenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dipenir kamra iki, mangi dughiar ia nguibar kam ataghiraghamim. ⁵ Eghti gumazamiziba ia gifueghan koghti, dughiar ia men nguibam ataghiraghamim, ia uan dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti me fogh suam, arazir

8:54: Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43 **8:54:** Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43 **8:56:** Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **8:56:** Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14 **9:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11 **9:4:** Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51

me amizir kam, a derazir puvati.”* ⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim akura egha arimariar gumazamizibagh amima me ghuamazi.

Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara

(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷⁻⁸ Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami. ⁹ Egha Herot kamaghin migei, “Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?” Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue. ¹¹ Ezi gumazir bizir avirim a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi Iesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin gun me miğiava, gumazamizibar arimariaba akiri. ¹² Bar guaratizimin Iesusin 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghin a migei, “E gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin iti. Ni gumazamiziba amadaghti, me danganir kamin itir nguibaba ko nguibar

* **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12

9:7-8: Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

9:9: Lu 23:8 **9:9:** Luk 23:8 **9:12:** Mt 14:15, Mk 6:35-36, Jo 6:5 **9:12:**

Matyu 14:15; Mak 6:35-36; Jon 6:5

roghira itibar mangiva, uari bagh dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri.”

¹³ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uari daghetaba me daning.”

Ezi me kamaghin migei, “E bar Bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangi gumazir avirir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham.” ¹⁴ (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghin ghu.)

Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ia me mikimti me 5pla ten, 5pla tenin okoruabar dapighiri.” ¹⁵ Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghiram amizima, gumazamiziba bar apia. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus Bretin rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamin gara Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, Bretin ko osirimning apirigha gumazamizibar aningasa uan suren gumazibagh aningizi me me ganidi. ¹⁷ Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izifa. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba, dagher nar me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

*Pita Iesusin gun migia ghaze, a tina
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Dughiar mamin Iesus uabira Afeziam ko migeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

¹⁹ Ezi me kamaghin an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir fomira itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?”

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Godin izezir Kraiss, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

*Iesus ghaze, an aremegh
ua dikavigham*

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--9:1)

²¹ Iesus migirigiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh aniga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikiman marki. ²² Egha a kamaghin migei, “Gumamazibar Otarim bar mizazir ekiaba ko osimtiziba iniam. Eghti Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mizezim in a ua dikavigham.”

²³ Egha a bar moghira me migia ghaze, “Gumazitam o amizitam nan gin izisi, a ifongezir biziba gin amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpugh nan gin izi. ²⁴ Gumamazir manam uan ikirimirim suiraghsi nighnighti, an ikirimirim givagham. Eghti gumamazir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ²⁵ Gumazim o amizim nguazimin itir biziba bar da inigh, a gin oveghti, bizir kaba manmaghin an akuragham? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimin gun mikiman aghumsighti, gin Gumamazibar Otarim uan afeziamin boroghin ikeghiva Godin damazimin zuezir enselba ko Godin angazangarim sara

9:20: Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69 **9:22:** Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 **9:23:** Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27
9:24: Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25 **9:24:** Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36 **9:25:** Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 **9:26:** Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12

izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham. ²⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia ikivira iki gantima, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

*Jesusin mikarzim igharagha gari
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8plan dughiaba givazima, a gin Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems inigha me God ko mikimasa mighsiar ekiar mamın ghuavanabo. ²⁹ Egha a God ko migeima, an guamin ganganim ragha igharagha oto. Ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghurigha onimarimin min taghtasi. ³⁰ Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko Elaija, ³¹ aning Afeziar Ekiamin angazangarimin aven ikia, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghiragham koma bizir a Jerusalemin damuamin bizibav gei. ³² Pita uan namakamning ko pariam men azima me akui, me os-egha Iesusin angazangarir gavgavimin ganigha uaghan gumazir pumuningin gari, aning a ko tughav iti.† ³³ Ezi gumazimning an ataghirazima Pita kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimin ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar kam migia, egha uabi migirigiar a mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)

³⁴ A miaviavira itima, ghuariar mam otogha me avara, ezi me ghuariamın aven ghua bar atiatingi. ³⁵ Ezi tiarir mam ghuariamın tongin otogha kamaghin migia ghaze,

9:28: 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:31:** Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33 **9:32:** Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 **9:32:** Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18
† **9:32:** Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarimin oto. **9:35:** Aisai 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22 **9:35:** Aisai 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

“Kar nan Otarim, ki a ginaba. Ia anariram oragh!” ³⁶ Tiarir kam mikemegha givazima, me Iesusin garima a uabira iti. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke (Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ Egha me amimzaraghan mighsiam ategha izaghir-ima, gumazamizir avirim iza tuavimin a bato. ³⁸ Ezi gumazir mam men torimin ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghori, nan otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghin amizi ni an ganigh. ³⁹ Duar kuram an aven ikia a gamima a zuamira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim gira puv nisi. Ezima pupuviba an akamin otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikia bar pazava a gamuava, anetaghirazir puvati. ⁴⁰ Ki a batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh aghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kamin itir gumazamiziba, ia nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egh ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.” ⁴² Ezi otarim izavira itima, duar kuram an ekunizima a nguazim girigha uam aguava egha puv nisi. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezima, a borim ataghizi a dera. Ezi Iesus a inigha uam an afeziam ganingi. ⁴³ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Godin gavgavimin ganigha digavir kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir bizibagh nighnizima, a uan suren gumazibav gei, ⁴⁴ “Ia deraghvira na baraghti, ki bizitam ia mikimasa. Me Gumazamizibar Otarim isi gumazir kurabar dafarim darigham.” ⁴⁵ Ezi me migirigiar

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34
9:45: Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34

kamin mingarim gifozir puvati. A men modo, kamaghin amizi me a gifozir puvatigha an azangsighan atiatingi.

*Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimin ikiam. ⁴⁷ Me migeima, Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha borim inizi, borim an min tughav iti. ⁴⁸ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Gumazitam o amizitam na ginighnigh egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghin a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar na amadazimin akurvasi. Kamaghin amizi, tina ian tongin ziam puvati, a ziar ekiam iniam.”

*Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus migei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nin ziamin duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroke.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav. Eghti, ia an anogoroghan marki.”

Jesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalem^{in zui}

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

Samarian gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamin izan me an aghua

9:46: Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37, Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:48:** Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:** Diboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38 **9:50:** Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23

⁵¹ God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamin ghuavanangamin dughiam roghira izezima, Iesus Jerusalem mangasa nighnizim gamigha iti. ⁵² Egha uan migirigiar gumazir maba amangizima, me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samarian nguibar mamin a bagha bizibar akirasa ghue. ⁵³ Ezi gumazamizir nguibar kamin itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalem zui, kamaghin amizima me Iesus inian aghua.† ⁵⁴ Ezi suren gumazimning, Jems ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtima e Godin Nguibamin itir avim bagh diaghtima a izighiriva gumazamizibar isigham.” ⁵⁵ Ezi Iesus raghava aningin atari. ⁵⁶ Egha me nguibar igharazimin ghue.

Iesusin gin mangamin ivezim

(Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus migei, “Ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim dakuamin danganiba puvati.”

⁵⁹ Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim migei, “Nan gin izi.”

Ezi gumazim an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

9:51: Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak 10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9 **9:53:** Jon 4:9 † **9:53:** Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamin uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalem nguibamin ghuava ofa gamua Godin ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20in gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravira Ekiamin ziam fer arazimin gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusin akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:54:** 2 Atriviba 1:9-16

⁶⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuaba afi. Ni mangiva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akunam.”

⁶¹ Ezi gumazir mam ua Iesus migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki nin gin mangam. Ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan adarazir ganika.”

⁶² Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tav itazim kuazagh egh raghirigh gin ganam, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ingaran kogham.”

10

Iesus 72plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

¹ Egha bizir kabar gin Ekiam 72plan gumazir igharaziba misevegga pumuning pumuning faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.* ² Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamin ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamiz-ibar amangiti, me an azenimin mangi dagheba iniam. ³ Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiabar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui. ⁴ Egh dagiaba azuir mitarim ko beghiam ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam

9:61: 1 Kin 19:20 **9:61:** 1 Atriviba 19:20 **10:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 6:7

10:1: Matyu 10:1; Mak 6:7 * **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2

Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29

10:4: 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5

tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia a ikaraghan marki.

⁵ “Egh ia dipenitamin aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti. ⁶ Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham. ⁷ Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kamaghin amizi ia dipenir kamin aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh dipenir mamin ikegh mamin mangan marki.

⁸ “Egh ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangightima, me ia inigh tizim ia daningti, ia puram anemi. ⁹ Egh ia arimariaba itir darazir amighti me ghuamagheghti, ia kamaghin me mikim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin aven mangitima, me ia inighan koghtima, ia tuavir dozibar aven mangi mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar ekiamin nguaziba en dagaribar poghezi, e da disi, eghti ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvati. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.’ ¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir nguibar kam iniamim, an osimtizir Sodom inizim gafiragham.”

*Gumazamizir navim girazir puvatiziba bar ikuvigham
(Matyu 11:20-24)*

¹³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin uan 72plan gumazibav gei, “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia

10:7: Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18 **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27
10:10-11: Ap 13:51 **10:10-11:** Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6
10:12: Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1--28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekaraia 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23

kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarasi, Iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigham. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti fomira navibagh iragha, azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kamin uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki. ¹⁴ Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtizir ia iniamim, an osimtizir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham. ¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamin nguibamin itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godin Nguibamin ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin magiram.

¹⁶ “Tina ia barasi a uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

¹⁷ Ezi 72plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e nin ziam diborima duar kuraba en akabar mirara zui.”

¹⁸ Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ki Satanin garima a ira onimarimin min Godin Nguibamin tagha gifa. ¹⁹ Ezi ki gavgavim ia ganigha gifa, eghti ia kuruziba ko tuighak-abagh isin daruva da dikiva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a givagham. Eghti me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham.

10:15: Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5

²⁰ Eghti duar kuraba ian akam mirara ghuzir bizim bagh akongan marki. God uan Nguibamin ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghiva ia akong.”

Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam minabi

(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongegha kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

²² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.” ²³⁻²⁴ Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me tam baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar akongegh!”

Samaritan gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

10:20: Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27

10:20: Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27 **10:22:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 **10:23-24:** Matyu

13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10

²⁵ Ezi dughiar mamın, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?”

²⁷ Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira uabi gifongezı moghin, uan namakabagh ifongegh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghira damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

²⁹ Ezi a gumamazibar damazimin deraghasa, kamaghin a Iesusin azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha gumazir kuraba batozima, me an korotiaba suegha, puviram a misueghava are, egha anetaghizima a mikirigha irighav iti. ³¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui.

³² “Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira an gara a gitagha zui.

³³ “Ezima Samarian gumazir mam iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkufi.

³⁴ Egha a bagha ghua wain ko boreman duaba ruegha da

10:25: Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 19:16; Luk 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5 **10:27:** Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Neh 9:29; Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:28:** Ofa Gami 18:5; Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12 **10:29:** Lu 16:15 **10:29:** Luk 16:15 **10:33:** Jo 4:9
10:33: Jon 4:9 **10:33:** 2 Eghaghaniba 28:15

nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan donki gisin anefagha, a inigha ghua daguir dipenir mamin aven ghugha, deraviram a gami. ³⁵ Egha amimzaraghan a dagiar pumuning dipenir ghuavim ganigha ghaze, ‘Ni deragh an gan, eghti dughiar ki uamategh izamim, ki izi bizir tizir ni uam a gamiziba, ki da ikaragham.’

³⁶ “Ezi ni manmaghin nighnisi, gumazir pumuning ko mizekir kabar manam gumazir kuraba misoghezir gumazimin namakam?”

³⁷ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir an apangkuvizim.”

Ezi Iesus a migia ghaze, “Ni mangiva kamaghira damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenimin iti

³⁸ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin ghua nguibamin oto. Ezi amizir mam, an ziam Marta, a Iesus inigha uan dipenimin ghua. ³⁹ Ezi an afumimin ziam Maria. A Iesusin dagarimin boroghira aperaghav ikiava a barazima a migei. ⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingangarir avirim an nighnizimin izi, ezi an osimtizim sara dagher me damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza an azara, “Ekiam, nan afumim na ataghizima ki uabira ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!”

⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze, “Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh nighnigha da bagha muriam ni dighori. ⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir kam, gumazitam a dama a inighan kogham.”

11

Jesus God ko migeir arazibar
men sure gami

(*Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11*)

¹ Iesus danganir mamin ikia God ko mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren gumazibar sure gamizi mokin.”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamin, ia kamaghin mikim:

“En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

³ E datirighin damamin dagheba,
ni datirighin da isi e daning.

⁴ Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gin amadi moghin,
ni en arazir kuraba gin amang.

Egh e ateghti,

e osimtizar aven ikiti

bititam en navim biraghti,

e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.’”

⁵⁻⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Ian tongin gumazitam namakatam ikiva, egha dimagarir arizimin a bagh mangiva kamaghin a mikimam, ‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar gumazim tuavimin iza na batozi, ki a daningamin dagheba puvati.’

⁷ “Eghti, gumazir dipenimin aven itim kamaghin an akam ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarim na daningan marki. Ki tiar akam asaragha gifa, egha uan boriba koma akui. Kamaghin ki dikavighiva bititam ni daningan kogham.’

⁸ Ezi ki ia migei, dipenir ghuavim dikavighiva uan namakam puvatizir biziba bar a daningam. A bizir kaba uan namakam daningan ifongezir puvati, egha an a ganingi. An namakam a dimvira ikian an aghuagha, dikavigha iza bizir a bar ifongeziba a ganingi.”

⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia God ko mikim, egh biziba bagh an azangti, a da isi ia daningam. Egh ia biziba bagh ruiva, ia da bativam. Egh ia tiam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tiam kuigham. ¹⁰ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham.

¹¹ “Ian boritam uan afeziam, osiriba bagh an azangsightima, a ti kuruzitam a danigham? Bar puvati. ¹² Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh uan afeziamin azangsightima, a ti tuighakam a danigham, o? ¹³ Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari

(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Egha Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim batoke. Ezi duar kuram anetaghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezi gumazamiziba digavir kuram gami. ¹⁵ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*

11:8: Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:8:** Luk 18:1; 18:5 **11:9:** Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 **11:9:** Matyu 7:7; Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22
11:11: Mt 7:9-10 **11:11:** Matyu 7:9-10 **11:15:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24
11:15: Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24 * **11:15:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul.

¹⁶ Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa ghaze, “Ni Godin gav-gavimin mirakelin arazitam damighti, an overiamin ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh fogham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin tamin gumazamiziba uari tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham. ¹⁸ Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gav-gavimin duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghin amizi, ki ian azai, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghin tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham. ¹⁹ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei. ²⁰ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimin duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghin fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gifa. ²¹ Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh, egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam. ²² Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an midorozir bizir a gamima a gav-gavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi, da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharazibar aningam. ²³ Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumazamiziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.”

Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)

11:16: Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11
11:17: Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25
11:20: Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:**
Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30;
Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50

²⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi migia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura iti. ²⁵ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti. ²⁶ Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kam in ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim, dabirabir a faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

²⁷ Ezi Iesus bizir kabav giavira itima, amizir mam gumazamizibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia migei, “Amizir ni bategha oteba ni ganingizim, a bar akongegh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Te nan Afeziamin akam baragha an gin zui, me bar akongegh.”

Mirakelin azangsizim

(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamim bagha azangsis. Eghti ki arazitam men akakaghsi me danighan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me

11:24: Mt 12:43 11:24: Matyu 12:43 11:26: Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 11:26: Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibrü 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20 11:27: Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 11:27: Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48 11:28: Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 11:28: Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25 11:29: Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 11:29: Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12

arazir kamîn ganam. ³⁰ Fomîra Jona batozir arazim Niniven nguibar ekiamin gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otirim datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazitam men akagham. ³¹ Fomîra Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamîn saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam. ³² Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!”

Nin damazimning mikarzimîn angazangarim
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Egħa Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogħa danganir mogometamin a modozir puvati, o a inigha itarir ekiamin aven amadazir pu. Puvati, an a isi an danganimram anefagham. Egħti tina aven izi, an angazangarimin ganam. ³⁴ Damaziba, da lamin min namnamin angazangarimin min iti. Damazim derazi, angazangarim bar nin namnam gizivagħam. Egħti nin damazim ikuvighiti, mitatem nin namnam, avaragħam.† ³⁵ Kamaghin amizi, ni ua bagħ deravira gan, puvatighiti, angazangarir nin itim, mitarmem an

11:30: Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12
11:32: Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5 **11:33:** Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16
11:33: Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16 **11:34:** Mt 6:22 **11:34:** Matyu 6:22 † **11:34:** Israelia kamaghin nighnisi, nin damazimning angazangarim puvatighiti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati.

epazagham. ³⁶ Kamaghin amizi, angazangarim bar nin mikarzim gizivaghti, mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nin mikarzim bar angazangarimin ikiam, mati lamin angazangarim ni gisirazi mokin.”

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Iesus mikemegha givazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gighamizi, Iesus an dipenimin aven ghugha dagher dakozim gapera. ³⁸ Ezi Farisin kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatigha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghin ganigha aguaghfa.

³⁹ Ezi Ekiam kamaghin a migei, “Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavira kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mize. Ia okimakiam koma arazir kurabagh ami. ⁴⁰ Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari? ⁴¹ Eghti ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isiva gumazir onganarazibar aning, eghti ian biziba bar zuegham.

⁴² “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha ia Godin guizin arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghirasi. Ia faragh arazir ekar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

11:37: Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1 **11:38:** Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3
11:38: Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:**
 Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15 **11:41:** Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27 **11:41:**
 Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27 **11:42:** Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23 **11:42:** Ofa Gami
 27:30; Matyu 23:23

⁴³ “Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

⁴⁴ “Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Ezi gumazamiziba dagh fozir puvatigha dagh isin arui. Egha Godin damazimin zuezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!”

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia osimtiziba gumazamizibagh arizima me da ateran ibura. Ezi ia uari uan dafar puzitamın men akuragha bizitam aterir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴⁷ Ian inazir afeziaba Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴⁸ Ia arazir kam gumazamizibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.

⁴⁹ “Bizir kam bagha, Godin fofozir aghuim kamaghin migei, ‘Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!’ ⁵⁰ Fomira nguazir kam otozir dughiam, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza datirighin tu. Kamaghin

11:43: Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39 **11:43:** Matyu 23:6-7; Mak 12:38-39

11:44: Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27 **11:44:** Onger Akaba 5:9; Matyu 23:27 **11:46:** Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31 **11:47:** Matyu 23:29-31

amizima ia datirighin iti darazi men ivezim iniam. ⁵¹ Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamin ikegha iza Sekaraian dughiamin tu. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir dakozim ko Godin Dipenimin tizimin a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia migei, arazir kurar kabar ivezim gumazir datirighin itiba bativam.

⁵² “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia Godin fozimin tiar akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir puvatigha, aven mangamin gumazamizibar tiar akam apiri.”

⁵³ Egha Iesus danganir kam ataghirazima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei. Egha azangsizir aviribar a gami. ⁵⁴ Egha me an gari, a bizitam paziva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan

(Matyu 10:26-27)

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazamizir bar avirim uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghira uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin aven ghugha a gamizima a bar buizi moghin ian aven mangi ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham. ² Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumazamiziba dagh fogham. ³ Ezi bizir ia mitatemin mikemeziba, me aruer angazangarimin da baragham. Ezi bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir

11:51: Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:51:** Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21

11:52: Mt 23:13 **11:52:** Matyu 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20 **11:54:** Luk

20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:1:** Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15

12:2: Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:2:** Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17

averiabar uariv kemeziba, me mangi dipenir nogoribar tuiv dar gun mikimam.”

*Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)*

⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham. ⁵ Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia inigh helin avim mikinamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Godin atiating. ⁶ Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam bakinighnighan kogham. ⁷ God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba minge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira.”

*E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam. ⁹ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav

12:4: Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 12:4: Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 12:5: Hi 10:35 12:7: Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 12:7: Luk 12:24; 21:18 12:8: Lu 15:10 12:8: Luk 15:10
12:9: Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 12:9: Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23

puvati. ¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamizibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham. ¹¹ Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egha gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam? ¹² Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

¹³ Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na misefe?” ¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

¹⁶ Egha an akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi. ¹⁷ Egha a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.’

¹⁸ “Egha a ghaze, ‘Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar

12:10: Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15

12:15: 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10

dar arigham. ¹⁹ Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, “Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam.” ’

²⁰ “Ezi God a migia ghaze, ‘Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?’

²¹ “Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam.”

*Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki
(Matyu 6:25-34)*

²² Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher man-atamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nigh-nigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam? ²³ Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira. ²⁴ Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatigha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira. ²⁵ Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati. ²⁶ Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnizir aviribagh ami?

12:19: Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14 **12:20:** Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5 **12:24:** Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:24:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7

²⁷ “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati. ²⁸ E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da inigh avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba, God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnizir gavgavir muziarim itiba! ²⁹ Ian nighnizim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh nighnighan marki. ³⁰ Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam. ³¹ Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia daningam.”

Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim

(Matyu 6:19-21)

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damighti, ia Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki. ³³ Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir onganarazibar aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima da dighoran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin nguibamin okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asighasighan kogham. ³⁴ Nin bizir

12:27: 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33 **12:32:** Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34

aghuiba itir danganim, nin navir averiamin itir ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

*Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)*

³⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia ingaramin koro-tiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da isi mamaghira iki. ³⁶ Egh mati gumazim uan gumazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi tiam gafughafughti, me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham. ³⁷ Ingarir gumazir kabar gumazir aruam uamategh izi men ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a izi dagheba me daningam. ³⁸ Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham. ³⁹ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati. ⁴⁰ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamiz-ibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

*Ingangarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)*

12:35: Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13
12:37: Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10 **12:39:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44 **12:40:** Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1 Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12

⁴¹ Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamin erara migei, o e bar moghira?”

⁴² Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ingangarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharazibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimin, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam. ⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza a batogha an ingangarir kamin garima, gumazir kamin navir averiam bar an dera. ⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ingangarir gumazir kamin gumazir aruam a damightima, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamin ikiva an biziba bar dar ganam. ⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi kamaghin nighnigham, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam zuamira izeghan kogham.’ Egh a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibav soghiva, damiva, wainin dipabar amiva dapanim onganigham. ⁴⁶ Eghti an gumazir ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimin, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimin uamategham. Eghti an gumazir ekiam bar anerghorarighiva a inighiva gumazir God gifozir puvatiziba ko anetigham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar dapanim fo, an gumazir ekiam bizir tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir puvati. Eghti an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoregham. ⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazim an gumazir ekiam ifongezir arazibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi misoghamin arazibar amuti, an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir aviriba

12:44: Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godin Araziba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17
12:48: Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13

ini, a ua bizir aviriba God daningam. Ezi tina God bizir aviriba an dafarim gariki, God uam a dam aviriba inisiva an azangsigham.”

Iesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki nguazim avim a darighasa izi. Ezi avim datirighira isiasa ki ifonge. ⁵⁰ Ki tighar rurir mam iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki bar osemegh mangi dughiar kam otogham! ⁵¹ Ni ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamin ize? Puvati, ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize. ⁵² Datirighin tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tamin iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin apanimin ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimin ikiam. ⁵³ Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimin apanimin ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamin apanimin ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamin apanimin ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanimin ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarimin amebam uan otarimin amuimin apanimin ikiam.”

Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun migei
(Matyu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamizir aviribav gei, “Ia ganti, ghuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtima, ia zuamira suam, ‘Amozim izam,’ eghti a izam. ⁵⁵ Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem gan bar puvira isiam. Eghti an otogham. ⁵⁶ Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia guizbangira, overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo.

12:50: Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 12:50: Matyu 20:22; 26:38;
Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27 12:51: Mt 10:34 12:51: Matyu 10:34 12:53:
Mai 7:6 12:53: Maika 7:6

Egha ia dughiar kamın otivir arazibar gara da abızir puvati.”

Ni gumazir ni isi kot daraghasa migeim ko akabar kirigh

(*Matyu 5:25-26*)

⁵⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsighan aghua, bizir tizim a dera. ⁵⁸ Egh nin apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimin mangitima, ni a ko osimtızir kam akırsi tuavimin a mikim ganigh. Puvatıghtima, a ni inigh jasin damazimin mangam. Eghti jas ni inigh polisin dafarim datıghti polis ni isi kalabuziam datıgham. ⁵⁹ Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni azenim giran kogham, egh iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin gin, azenim giram.”

13

Gumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kogh arimighiregham

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asızibar ghuziba sara verevere. ² Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghin ariaghire. Kamaghin amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira? ³ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghıva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham. ⁴ Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginıghnıgh, 18plan gumazir Siloamin dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba men arazir kurabagh afira? ⁵ Ezi ki guizbangira ia

migei, bar puvati. Ia navibagh iraghan koghiva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatizimin akar isin zuim

⁶ Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, “Gumazir mam temer figh uan wainin azenimin anakara, egha a ghua oviziba bagha an gara tamin apizir puvati. ⁷ Egha a wainin azenimin garir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar arua izava, fighin oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmaghsua a puram aghui?’

⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki nguaziba an povim darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam. ⁹ An azenir munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima, ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.’”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

¹⁰ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiamin God ko migeir dipenir mam in aven gumazamizibar sure gami. ¹¹ Ezi amizir mam 18plan azenibar duar kuram an akiragharim gamizi an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avenge.

¹² Ezi Iesus an apigha an diazi an ada zuima, a kamaghin a migei, “Amizim, nin arimariam ni ataki.” ¹³ Egha uan dafarimning a gisin atizima, a zuamira uabi aminegha tugh, Godin ziam fe.

¹⁴ Iesus Sabatin dughiamin amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenimin garir gumazim atara kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Ingangarir dughiar

13:6: Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 13:6: Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19 13:7: Lu 3:9
 13:7: Luk 3:9 13:8: 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 13:8: 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15 13:13: Mk
 16:18, Ap 9:17 13:13: Mak 16:18; Aposel 9:17 13:14: Kis 20:9-10, Lo
 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16 13:14: Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; Godin
 Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10; Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16

6pla iti, ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arimariaba akiram. Egh ia Sabatin dughiamin izan marki.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uarira uari gi-farir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamin uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganidir puvati? ¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam an Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18plan azenir kabar a ike. Kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a deragham.”

¹⁷ A kamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezi gumazamiziba an amizir bizir aghuubar gara bar akonge.

*Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Egha Iesus gumazamizibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam? ¹⁹ A mastetin ovizim mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenimin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami.”

*Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)*

²⁰ Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibar azara, “Ki bizir man-atamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam? ²¹ A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

*Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)*

²² Egha Iesus Jerusalem ghuava nguubar ekiaba ko doziba bar dar itir gumazamizibar sure gamua zui. ²³ Ezi

mav an azara, “Ekiam, God gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam, o?”

²⁴ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangiva avegham. Kamaghin amizima ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kamin dirighiva aven mangi. ²⁵ Eghti dipenimin ghuavim dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.’ Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?’

²⁶ “Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam, ‘E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar en sure gami.’

²⁷ “Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’

²⁸ “Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva arang atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam. ²⁹ Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan danganiba iniam. ³⁰ Ia oragh, gumazir gin izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gin mangam.”

13:24: Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:24:** Matyu 7:13; Rom 9:31; Filipai 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:** Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41
13:27: Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41 **13:28:** Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12
13:29: Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15 **13:29:** Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15 **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31

Iesus Jerusalemin apangkufi
(*Matyu 23:37-39*)

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghin a migei, “Herot ni misoghasa. Kamaghin amizi ni nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangi.”

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi afiar atiar mam mikemegh, ‘Ni oragh, ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan duar kuraba batoghiva, gumazamiz-ibar arimariaba akiram. Egh ki zuerimin uan ingangarim agivam.’ ³³ Ezi ki ia migei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemin azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki datirighin ko gurumzaraghan ko zuerimin mangivira ikiam.”

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Oio, ia Jerusalemin adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagiaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar aviribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avizimingin nguziba avarazi moghin, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua. ³⁵ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriyam gava. Ki guizbangira ia migei, ia ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!’”

14

Iesus mīkarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

¹ Sabatin dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezi dughiar kam gumazamiziba

13:34: Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13 **13:35:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13 **14:1:** Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37

bar deraviram an gari. ² Ezi an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti. ³ Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, “Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatin gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatiz, o puvati?” ⁴ Ezi me nimira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu.

⁵ Egha a men azara, “Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatin dughiamin mozirpamin magirightima, ia ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o?” ⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷ Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, ⁸ “Gumazitam amuir ikizimin isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nin ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba. ⁹ Eghti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghin ni mikimam, ‘Ni uan misiam gumazir kam daningigh.’ Eghti ni bar aghum-sighiva, danganir bar gin itim inigham. ¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi dughiar me nin diazim, ni danganir apengan itim inigh, eghti isar ghuavim izi suam, ‘Roroam, ni danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.’ Eghti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam. ¹¹ Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiam iniam.”

14:3: Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 14:3: Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 14:5: Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15 14:5: Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15 14:6: Mt 22:46 14:6: Matyu 22:46
 14:7: Mt 23:6 14:7: Matyu 23:6 14:8: Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 14:11: Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 14:11: Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

Godin ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?

¹² Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, “Ni isam damuva, uan roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o anababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, ni men diman marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghti, ni kamaghin uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham. ¹³ Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh. ¹⁴ Eghti God arazir aghuimin ni damuam. Gumazir kaba nin dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimin deraziba ua dikavamimin a iniam.”

Isar ekiamin akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 22:1-10*)

¹⁵ Egha Iesus ko dakozimin itir gumazibar mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isar ekiam amamim, a bar akongegham.”

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagha biziba akirava gumazimzir avirimin dia. ¹⁷ Isam azuir dughiamin, isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me miki-masa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada akirigha gifa, kamaghin amizi ia izi.’

¹⁸ “Ezi me bar moghira mangan aghuagha uan dimdiam avaghboava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha men mav faragha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogham.’ ¹⁹ Ezi

14:13: Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12 **14:13:** Godin Araziba 14:29;
Nehemia 8:10-12 **14:14:** Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:**
Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9 **14:15:** Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **14:17:** Snd
9:2, 9:5 **14:17:** Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5

igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun isar ghuavim mikemegh.’²⁰ Ezi gumazir mikezim kamaghira a migei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghin amizi, ki izan kogham.’

²¹ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’²² Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir maba ikiavira iti.’²³ Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me izi, eghti nan dipenim izivaka.’²⁴ Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamin daghetam ameghan kogham.’”

Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghin migei,²⁶ “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan

14:20: 1 Ko 7:33 14:20: 1 Korin 7:33 14:24: Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46
14:24: Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 14:26: Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29,
Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11 14:26: Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37;
Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11

kogham. ²⁷ Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.*

²⁸ “Ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam agivagham? ²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamin ingarsi, a faragh daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimin ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

³¹ “O, ki kamaghin mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabin azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenin midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimin 20 tausenin midorozir gumazibagh afiragham, o puvatigham?’ ³² A misoghan iburaghiva, egh atrivim saghuiamra ikitima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki. ³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.”

Amangsizir kuramin akar isin zuim

(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amangsizim a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singigam? ³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar

14:27: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 14:27: Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * 14:27: Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimin gan. 14:33: Fl 3:7-8 14:33: Filipai 3:7-8 14:34: Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 14:34: Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50

buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim
(*Matyu 18:12-14*)

¹ Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha iti. ² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.”

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamin me migei, ⁴ “Ian tav 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham, o? ⁵⁻⁶ Egh an an apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpugh ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givarvaram.’ ⁷ Ki ia migei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99plan derazir gumazamizir kabagh afiragham. Gumazir kuram a navim gira. Ezi 99pla gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

Dagiar ovengezimin akar isin zuim

⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Amizitam 10pla wan kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a manmaghin damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighvira givagham. ⁹ Egh an apigh, uan namakaba ko an boroghin

15:1: Luk 5:29-30 15:2: Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 15:2: Aposel 11:3; Galesia 2:12 15:4: Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 15:4: Esekiel 34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10 15:5-6: 1 Pita 2:10; 2:25 15:7: Lu 5:32
15:7: Luk 5:32

itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghin me mikimam, 'Ki uan ovengezir wan kina batogha gifa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.'

¹⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ki ia migei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimin a givarvara akongezi moghin Godin enselba Godin Nguibamin a givarvaram."

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimin akar isin zuim

¹¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti. ¹² Ezi dozim kamaghin uan afeziam migia a gaghora ghaze, 'Afeziam, ni ga bagh biziba tuiragh nananaba na daningigh.' Ezi aninghin afeziam uan biziba aning bagha da tuira.

¹³ "Ezi dughiar otevimin gin, otarir dozim uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguibar mamın ghu. Egha nguibar kamin ikiava pura tintinimin arazir kurabagh amima, an dagiaba bar gifa. ¹⁴ Ezi an dagiaba bar givazima, nguibar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati. ¹⁵ Kamaghin amizi, a ghua nguibar kamin itir gumazir mamın ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghapi. ¹⁶ Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganingizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a dabar gari da ngezibar miseviba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

¹⁷ "Ezi datirighin nighnizir aghuarim an izima, a kamaghin migei, 'Nan afeziamın ingangarir gumazamiziba dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh iki mitiriam bangin aremegham. ¹⁸ Ki ti uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam, "Afeziam, ki arazir kuramin God

15:13: Snd 29:3

15:13: Aghuzir Akaba 29:3

15:16: Snd 23:21

15:16: Aghuzir Akaba 23:21

15:18: Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13

15:18:

Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13

ko ni gami. ¹⁹ Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimin min ikiam.” ’ ²⁰ Egħa a dikavigha uan afeziam bagħa zui.

“A sagħon izavira itima, an afeziam an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egħa an a bagħa ivegħa ghua uan dafarimn-ingħin a muigha an tori.

²¹ “Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.’

²² “Ezi an afeziam kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, dagarir asuaba a daghuigh! ²³⁻²⁴ Nan borim aremegħa ua angamira iti. An ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.’ Egħa me a givarvara isam gami.

²⁵ “Ezi dugħiar kamin otarir ekiam azenibar ikegħa izi. A dipenimin boroghin iza orazi, me ongava ighiam gizi. ²⁶ Ezi a uan afeziamin ingangarir gumazir mamın diagħa an azara, ‘Marazi tizim gami?’

²⁷ “Ezi a an akam ikaragħa ghaze, ‘Nin dozim uamategħa ize. An aremezir puvatigha deravira ikia uamatenge. Kamaghin amizi, nin afeziam a bagħa bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim misoke.’

²⁸ “Ezi an otarir ekiam atara dipenimin aven mangan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gagagħoravira iti. ²⁹ Ezi a kamaghin uan afeziamin akam

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17

15:20: Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17

15:21: Sng 51:4

15:21: Onger Akaba 51:4

15:23-24: Luk 15:32;

Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1

15:27: Lu 15:2

15:27: Luk

15:2

ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min ikia pura nin ingara, nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguzitam na ganingizir puvati. ³⁰ Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba agivagha izezi, ni bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!’

³¹ “Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba. ³² Nin dozim aremegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamua ivarvari.’”

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiar mamim dagiaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba a migia ghaze, ‘Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagiaba pura da makuri.’ ² Ezi an an diazi an aven ghuzima an an azangsis, ‘Ni bizir tizim gamizi ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimin aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akinafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimin ikian kogham.’

³ “Ezi gumazibar dapanim uabira uabi migei, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimin na givazima, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gikuamin gavgaviba puvatigha, biziba bagh azangsigghan aghumsiki. ⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimin na givaghtima, gumazamiziba na mikimtima ki men dipenibar mangam.’

⁵ “A fo, gumazamizir maba pura gumazir ekiamin biziba ini, me tighar an biziba ua da ikarvagh. Ezi a

gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha men deima me aven zui. Ezi a faragha zuimin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' ⁶ Ezi a kamaghin migia ghaze, 'Ki 800pla dram wel ini.' Ezi gumazir dapanim kamaghin a migia ghaze, 'Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400 osirigh.' ⁷ Egha a ua mavin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' Ezi a ghaze, '100 bek plaua.' Ezi a kamaghin a migei, 'Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.'

⁸ "Nguazir kamin gumazamiziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim gifogha, gumazir dapanir kurar kamin ziam fe. A gumazir nighnizir aghuim itimin arazim gami.

⁹ "Ki ia migei, ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram, gumazamizibar akurvagh me ko namakabar amu. Eghti dughiar da givamim otoghti, God ni inighti ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamin mangam.

¹⁰ "Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganan kogham. ¹¹ Egh ia nguazir kamin dagiar kuram deragh an ganan koghtima, tina guizbangin biziba ia daningti ia dar ganam? ¹² Egh ia gumazir igharazimin biziba deraghvira dar ganan koghtima, tina ian biziba ia daningam?

¹³ "Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:8:** Jon 12:36; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:9:** Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19 **16:10:** Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26
16:10: Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26 **16:13:** Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24

pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavin aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagiaba bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

*Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Farisin dagiaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha Iesusin garav minbaba sighsiravira iti. ¹⁵ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia gumazamizibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nighnizibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumazamiziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godin damazimin bar ikufi.”

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Moses Osirizir Araz-iba ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba akam akura mam-aghira ikia, ghua Jonin dughiamin tu. Ezi dughiar kamın, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira dughiar kamın aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri. ¹⁷ Nguazim ko overiam givagham. Eghti God Osizirir Arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

*Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazim migei
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁸ “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimin iki mati, ni amizir munamin mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimin iti, ni uaghan amizimin mikarzim okeme.”

16:14: Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29
16:16: Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29 **16:17:** Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:17:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11

*Gumazir dagi*aba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

¹⁹ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Dughiar mamin, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a korotiar bar aghuir aghevim arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghira iti. ²⁰ Ezi an tiar akamin, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizir mam, duaba bar a gizivazima a irighav iti, an ziam Lasarus. ²¹ Egha a gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamin dagher otevir dakozimin apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi afiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.

²² “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsizim aremeghamin dughiam otozima, an areme. Ezi enselba a inigha ghua Abrahamin min aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa. ²³ Ezi a Gumazimizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamin ikia mizazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pin garava Abrahamin garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an min iti. ²⁴ Egha an Abrahamin dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mizazim isava avimin iti. Ezi ni bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan dafarir puzim dipam darugh nan mizem orangigh.’

²⁵ “Ezi Abraham an dimdiam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Otarim, ni bizir kam uam a ginirigh, ni angamira itir dughiamin, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datirighin kagh deraghavira itima ni mizazir kuram isi. ²⁶ Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tizimin, ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangisi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izisi iburagham.’

²⁷⁻²⁸ “Ezi dagiaba avirasemezir gumazim Abrahamin akam pamtemin a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghin amizi, Afeziam, ki pamtemin nin azangsisi,

16:20: Matyu 15:27 **16:24:** Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 **16:24:**
 Aisaia 66:24; Sekaraia 14:12; Mak 9:43 **16:25:** Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:25:**
 Jop 21:13; Luk 6:24

Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamin dipenimin mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir nguibar mizaziba isir kamin izan marki.’

²⁹ “Ezi Abraham an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba iti. Eghti me men akaba baragh.’

³⁰ “Ezi a kamaghin Abraham migei, ‘Puvati, Afeziam. Gumazir ovengezitam ua dikavigh me bagh mangitima, me navibagh iragham.’

³¹ “Ezi Abraham kamaghin a migei, ‘Me Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baragham koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi me mikimtima, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an akabar ikian kogham.’”

17

*Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam! ² A ikiva borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti deragham. ³ Kamaghin amizi ia deravira uari bagh gan.

“Egh nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pantem a mikim suam, ni da atakigh. Egh a navim

16:29: Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:29:** Aisaia 8:20; Jon 5:39; 5:45; Aposel 15:21 **16:31:** Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11 **17:1:** Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:1:** Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19

giraghtima, ni an arazir kuraba gin amada. ⁴ Egh a 7plan dughiabar arazir kurabar ni damighiva, egh a 7plan dughiabar uamategh ni bagh izi kamaghin mikimam, 'Ki navim gira,' eghti ni an arazir kuraba gin amadagh."

Jesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

⁵ Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni en nighnizir gavgavim damighiti an ekefegh!"

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ian nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitamin min ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam, 'Ni uabi asigh egh biba sara mangiva ongarimin uabi ekaragh,' eghti a ian akam baragham."*

Jesus ingangarir gumazimin arazim migei

⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimin ingari o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima, eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati. ⁸ Gumazir dapanim kamaghin mikimam, ni na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighiti ki dar amam, eghti ni gin dami. ⁹ A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatigham? Puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ia uaghan God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami, egh ia suam, E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami."

Jesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

17:5: Mk 9:24 17:5: Mak 9:24 17:6: Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23

17:6: Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23 * 17:6: Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. 17:8: Lu 12:37 17:8: Luk 12:37 17:10: Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 17:10: Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11

¹¹ Iesus Jerusalemin ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin Dis-trighin tizimin zui. ¹² Egha a nguibar mamın aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon tuivighav ikia,[†] ¹³ tiarim akara an dei, “Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh.”

¹⁴ Ezi a men apigha kamaghin me migei, “Ia mangıva, uari isıva Godin ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.” Ezi me me bagha ghua tuavir arizimin men mikarziba zuegha dera.

¹⁵ Ezi men mav, uabin garima an arimariam gıvazıma a uamategha izava pamtemın Godin dia egha an ziam fe. ¹⁶ Egha Iesusin suemningin boroghın nguazim girigha fuagha, Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samarıan gumazimra.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın azara, “Ezi ki ti 10plan gumazir kaba akiris, o puvati? Ezi 9pla managh iti? ¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, Godin ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuıamin izezim uabıra izava Godin ziam fe.”

¹⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghın a migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi, ni dera.”

God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam

(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

²⁰ Dughiar mamın Farisin gumaziba Iesusin azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manadizoghın izam?”

17:11: Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4

17:12: Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 † **17:12:** Lapan arimariar fomıra Baibelin dughiamın ikezim ıghara. Ezi datirighın itir lepan arimariam a ıgharaghav ami. Fomıra ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurim gumazir namnabar otifi. Egha uaghan bizir ıgharaziba sara posi. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46

17:13: Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14

17:14: Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14 **17:19:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36

17:20: Jon 3:3; 18:36

Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia oragh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin arazaraziba ia uan damazibar dar ganighan kogham. ²¹ Eghti gumazitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian navir averiamin aven iti.”[‡]

²² Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam izitima, ia Gumamazibar Otarim izamin dughiam bagh gansi damuva avegham. ²³⁻²⁴ Gumamaziziba ia mikimam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumamazibar Otarim izamin dughiam an onimarimin min taghtagham. Eghtima an angazangarim bar overiamin ruaghatevimning uagharam aningın tagham. Eghti ia ivemar men akaba gin mangan marki. ²⁵ A faragh bizir aviriba bagh mizazim inigham. Eghti datirighin dughiar kamin itir gumamaziziba an aghuagham.

²⁶ “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamin otiviziba, da uaghan Gumamazibar Otarim izamin dughiamin otivam. ²⁷ Gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimin ghuavanabozir dughiamin, aperiam iza bar me kuavareme.

²⁸ “Ezi Lotin dughiamin kamaghira, gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari. ²⁹ Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamin, avim ko dagiar isiba

17:21: Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17 ‡ **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghin akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12 **17:23-24:** Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8 **17:25:** Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22 **17:26:** Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24; Matyu 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:** Jenesis 18:20--19:25

amozimin min overiamin ikegha sua izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

³⁰ “Gumazamizibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughi-amin, biziba uaghan kamaghiram otivam. ³¹ Eghti dughiar kamin ni tina uan dipenimin pin itir avughsazir danganimin ikeghiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamin mangan marki. ³² Ni Lotin amuim ginighnigh! ³³ Gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam. ³⁴ Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamin taning uaning inigh misiar vamira dakuti, God tav inighiva tav ategham. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Eghti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba righirightima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”[§]

³⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam managhira?”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghin, taragiaba uari akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamın uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghira

17:30: 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7 **17:31:** Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis 19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26 **17:32:** Jenesis 19:26 **17:33:** Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1 Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 **§ 17:35-36:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimin ikiti, God aningın tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Ni deragh foghsi, Matyu 24:40in gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28 **18:1:** Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17 **18:1:** Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17

ikiam. Egh amirvaghan kogham. ² Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Nguibar ekiar mamın aven jasin mam iti, a Godin atiatir puvati. Egha gumazamizibagh nighnizir puvati. ³ Ezi amuir odıarir mam uaghan nguibar ekiar kamin iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a gamua osimtıziba a garisi. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a migei, ‘Ni kotiamın nan akuragh.’

⁴ “Ezi dughiar avirir maba a bizitam gamizir puvati. Egha abuan a uabıra uabi migei, ‘Ki Godin atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumazamizibagh nighnizir puvati. ⁵ Ezi amuir odıarir kam dughiar aviribar na bagha izi. Ki bar amira. Kamaghin amizi, ki ua bagh zuamira an osimtızim akirigham, eghti a ua izi na damutima ki bar amiraghan kogham!’”

⁶ Egha Iesus ua migia ghaze, “Ia jasin kuramin migirigiam baragh. ⁷ God inabazir gumazamiziba, me dimagariba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osimtıziba bagh izi da akiram, o puvatigham? A me ataghiraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati. ⁸ Ki ia migei, a men osimtızibar ganiva, zuamira men akuragham. Kamaghin amizima, Gumazamizibar Otarim uamateghamin dughiamin, a ganti, nguazimin itir gumazamiziba nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam, o puvatigham?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko migeir akar isin zuim

⁹ Gumazamizir mabara uarira uan ziaba fa, egha igharaz daraziv gia ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi Iesus kamaghin amir gumazamiziba bagha akar isin zuir kam gami, ¹⁰ “Gumazir pumuning God ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin ghu, aningın mav Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba

18:5: Lu 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29; 16:15

isir gumazim. ¹¹ Ezi Farisin gumazim tugha ua bagha kamaghin God migei, 'Ki ni minaba, ki gumazir mabar min amir puvati. Me biziba okiava, arazir kurabagh amuava egha amizir paba itiba okia me koma akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir kamin min amir puvati. ¹² Ki wighin vamiran dughiar pumuningin ni ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arigha, dar pozir vamira uaghan ni ganidi.' ¹³ Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim mong munamaghin tu. Egha a kogha overiamin gari puvatigha uan evarim misogha kamaghin migei, 'Ki gumazir kuram, God ni nan apangkufigh!' ¹⁴ Kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin dera, egha dipenimin ghu. Ezi igharazim puvati. Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiaba iniam."

Jesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha men atara men anogorosi. ¹⁶ Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin me migei, "Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba

18:11: Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6 **18:15:** Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13 **18:16:** Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2

ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki. ¹⁷ Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham.”

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei (Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, “Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim. ²⁰ Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, ‘Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki, ni gumazamizir igharazimin biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aninghin akaba baragh.’”

²¹ Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ki fomiram aghirimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar, ni da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan ghin izi.” ²³ Gumazir kam, biziba bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin akam baregha bar oseme.

18:17: Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25 **18:18:** Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25
18:20: Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20 **18:22:** Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21; 1 Timoti 6:19

²⁴ Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham! ²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁶ Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha an azara, “Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazamin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osemehir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki, ³⁰ egh datirighin itir dughiar kamin, God bizir avirir me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh me daningam. Egh dughiar gin otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

*Dughiar m*ikezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(*Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

18:24: Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:** Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23 **18:27:** Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30

³¹ Egha Iesus 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava, a kamaghin me miġei, “Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemin ghuavanadi. Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumamazibar Otarimin gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangira otogham. ³² Eghti me a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamazibar dafaribar arigham. Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh aghumsizir arazibar a damuam. Egh a gipariva, a ifozoregh a misueghti an aremegham. ³³ Eghti dughiar mikezimin a ua dikavigham.” ³⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir katam gifozir puvati, a bizir tizim miġei. Dar mingariba men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

*Iesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir miriamin aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsis. ³⁶ Egha an orazima gumamazir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim. ³⁷ Ezi me a miġia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”

³⁸ Ezi a dia miġei, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!” ³⁹ Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a miġia ghaze, ni nimira iki.

Ezi a bar pamtem dia miġei, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugha akar gavgavim gumazibav ġia ghaze, “Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi.”

Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara, ⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

18:31: Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44 **18:32:** Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:** Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13 **18:34:** Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon 10:6; 12:16 **18:38:** Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22

Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akurazi ni dera.” ⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin ġin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

¹ Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui. ² Ezi gumazir mam nguibar kamin iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme. ³ A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimin tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi a Iesusin garir puvati. ⁴ A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghin amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighin ghuavanabo.

⁵ Ezi Iesus danganir kamin oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisin gara, kamaghin Sakius migei, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighin ki nin dipenimin ikiam.” ⁶ Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghin miġia ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti.”

⁸ Me dipenimin ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghin Ekiam migei, “Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighin ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatiz-ibar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighin uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam.”

18:42: Lu 7:50, 17:19 **18:42:** Luk 7:50; 17:19 **19:7:** Mt 9:11, Lu 5:30, 15:2 **19:7:** Matyu 9:11; Luk 5:30; 15:2 **19:8:** Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamin ovavim. Kamaghin amizi, datirighin God dipenir kamin gumazamiziba bar men akura. ¹⁰ Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize.”

*Dagi*aba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim

(*Matyu 25:14-30*)

¹¹ Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a migei. A Jerusalemin boroghin itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, an akar isin zuir mam me migei. ¹² A kamaghin me migei, “Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuiamin mangasa, eghti me a damighti an atrivimin ikiam. A gin uamategh uan nguibamin izegh men ganam. ¹³ A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, ‘Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.’

¹⁴ “An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kuram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, ‘Gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan e aghua.’ ¹⁵ Ezi gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimin otogha, gin uamatenge. A uamategha izegha kamaghin me migei, ‘Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.’

19:9: Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15

19:10: Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15 **19:11:** Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6 **19:14:** Jo 1:11 **19:14:** Jon 1:11

¹⁶ “Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamighava, a gisin 200 kina ini.’ ¹⁷ Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizer muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizer ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.’

¹⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamin dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.’ ¹⁹ Ezi atrivim a migei, ‘Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.’

²⁰ “Ezi ingangarir gumazir mikezim iza kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati. ²¹ Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.’

²² “Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim migei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi? ²³ Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da iniam?’ ²⁴ Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningigh.’ ²⁵ Me kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.’

19:17: Mt 25:21, Lu 16:10 **19:17:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 16:10 **19:21:** Mt 25:24 **19:21:** Matyu 25:24 **19:22:** 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26
19:22: 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26

²⁶ “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Ki ia miġei! Gumazim o amizim Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham. ²⁷ Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva, nan damazimin me misueghti me arimighiregh.’”

²⁸ Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha givagha, uan darorim gamua tuavir Jerusalem in zuimin ghuavanadi.

Iesus Jerusalem in otogha Godin Dipenimin
gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(*Sapta 19:29--21:38*)

Iesus atrivimin min
Jerusalem in aven zui

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁹ Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghin oto, nguibar kamning Olivin Miġhsiam gisin iti. Egha a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga, ³⁰ kamaghin aning miġei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimin mangi. Gua nguibar kamin mangi gantima donkin igiar mam me a ikezima, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamin a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighiva donki inigh kagh izi. ³¹ Eghti tav kamaghin guan azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha donkin kam firi?’ eghti gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarim an iti.’”

³² Egha Iesus aning amadazi aning ghua garima, biziba bar moghira Iesus mikemezi moghin iti. ³³ Ezi aning donkin benim firima, an ghuaviba aning in azara, “Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?”

³⁴ Ezi aning kamaghin me miġei, “Ekiam ingangarim an iti.”

19:26: Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 **19:26:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29;
Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 **19:30:** Matyu 21:2-3; Mak 11:2-3 **19:32:** Lu 22:13
19:32: Luk 22:13

³⁵ Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisin da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin akurazima a donki gisin apera. ³⁶ A donki gaperagha zuima, gumazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba suava tuavimin da mighuari. ³⁷ A iza danganir tuavir Olivin Mighsiamin ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an gin aruir darazi, me God amizir mirakelbar ganighava da bagha bar akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe. ³⁸ Me araghasa kamaghin migei, “Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Navir amirizim Godin Nguibamin iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!”

³⁹ Ezi Farisin marazi gumazamizir kabar tongin ikia, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni uan suren gumazibav kintima, me nimira iki! Me kamaghin mikiman marki!”

⁴⁰ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, me nimira ikiti dagiaba uari araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

⁴¹ Iesus Jerusalem boroghira iza, egha an gara a bagha azi. ⁴² Egha a kamaghin migei, “Jerusalem, ki kamaghsua, ni amua datirighin navir amirizimin bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin amizi, da datirighin nin modo. ⁴³ Dughiam iziti, nin apaniba izi nguibam avinizir divazimin boroghin nguazir pozir ekiabav kiniva ni ekiarughti, ni

19:35: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8 **19:36:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35 **19:41:** Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:42:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8 **19:43:** Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20

arimangighan kogham. ⁴⁴ Ni Jerusalem, me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh me dipenimin ingarizir dagiatam, ateghti, tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Ivezir gumamaziziba ko biziba amadir gumamaziziba Iesus Godin Dipenimin me batosi

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi. ⁴⁶ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto.’”

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an aremeghasa. ⁴⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara

(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Godin Dipenir avizimin aven ikia, gumamazizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir

19:44: Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6 **19:45:** Mt 21:12, Mk

11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:45:** Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15

19:46: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:46:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11 **19:47:** Lu

21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37;

18:20 **19:48:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **19:48:** Matyu 21:46; Mak

14:1-2; Luk 20:19

gumaziba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza anekufa.
² Egha me kamaghin a migei, “E mikemegh, ni gav-gavir manamin bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganingi?”

³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsizitam ia damuasa. Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumazamizibar ize?”

⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’ ⁶ Egh e suam, ‘An rurim gumazamizibar ize,’ eghti gumazamiziba dagiabar e ginivighi, e arighiregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.”

⁷ Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, “E fozir puvati, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

Wainin azenir gumazibar
 akar isin zuim

(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ua akar isin zuir kamin gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha, egha azenimin garir gumazir mabar dafarim garigha ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimin saghon iti. ¹⁰ Egha wainin oviziba kuarir dughiamin, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misuegha anemadazima, a dafarir kinibar uamatenge. ¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada,

20:2: Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:2:** Aposel 4:7; 7:27 **20:6:** Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:6:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29 **20:9:** Ais 5:1 **20:9:** Aisaia 5:1 **20:10:** 2 Sto 36:15-16 **20:10:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:15-16

ezi me uaghan a misuegħa aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge. ¹² Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegħa a isa azenim mikini.

¹³ “Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki manmagħin damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Egħti me ti a baregh deragh a damuam.’ ¹⁴ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamin ganigha, kamagħin uariv ġia ghaze, ‘Kar otarir ġin azenir kam iniamim. E a misuegħti an aremegħti, e uari baġħ wainin azenir kam iniam.’ ¹⁵ Egħa me a isa azenim mikinigha a misogħezima an areme.”

Egħa Iesus ua kamagħin gumazamizibav ġei, “Wainin azenir ghuavim manmagħira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam? ¹⁶ A iziva azenimin garir gumazir kabav sogħti, me arimighiram. Egħti a wainin azenim inigh gumazir iġharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregħa miġia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham!”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus merara gara, egħa men azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin miġirigiar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin?

“‘Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim, a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?’

¹⁸ “Ni tina temer guarir kam ġisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, egħti a tina ġisin irightima gumazir kam bar misarighiregham.”

20:17: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42

20:17: Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42

20:18: Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44

20:18: Aisaia 8:14-15; Daniel

2:34-35; Matyu 21:44

¹⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me bar kaghira Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi

(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Egha me bar deravira a bagha gara, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamaghsua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigham. ²¹ Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsis, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumazamizibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumazamizir ziaba itiba, ko gumazamizir kiniba uaghara, me migei. ²² Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?”

²³⁻²⁴ Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?”

²⁵ Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an iti.”

Ezi a me migei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi God daning.” ²⁶ Ezi me gumazamizibar tongin, a mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an suighan ibura. Egha me pura an migirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

20:19: Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2;
Luk 19:47-48 **20:20:** Lu 11:54 **20:20:** Luk 11:54 **20:25:** Mt 22:2, Mk
12:17 **20:25:** Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17

Aremezir gumazamiziba ua dikavigham
(*Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Sadyusin maba azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua dikavan kogham.) ²⁸ Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamin aveghbuam amuimin ikiva boriba puvatigh aremeghti, anarira irir aveghbuam an amuir odarimin ikiva a bagh boriba iniam. ²⁹ Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimin ikia boriba puvatigha areme. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarira irim an ikia kamaghira, ezi mikezim kamaghira ghu. Kamaghira, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghiregha boriba puvati. ³² Ezi amizir kam gin uaghan areme. ³³ Fomira me bar amizir kam in ike. Kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba ua dikavamin dughiamin, amizir kam tinan amuimra?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar kam in itir gumazamiziba, me poroghamibagh ami. ³⁵ Eghti gin gumazamizir God inabaziba, me uaghan dughiar izamim ko ua dikavamin dughiamin, me poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁶ God me damightima, me ua dikavigham. Me ua dikavighi e fogh suam me God in boribara, egh me enselbar min ikiam. Kamaghin amizi me uam arimighiran koghiva, egh poroghamibar amuan kogham. ³⁷ Ezi Moses uabi temer avimin eghaghanimin aven en aka, aremeziba ua dikavam. A kamaghin migei, ‘Ekiam, Ni Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekopin God.’ ³⁸ Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God. Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar angamira iti.”

20:27: Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8 **20:28:** Lo 25:5 **20:28:** God in Araziba 25:5 **20:36:** Ro 8:23, 1 Ko 15:42, 15:49, 15:52, 1 Jo 3:1-2 **20:36:** Rom 8:23; 1 Korin 15:42; 15:49; 15:52; 1 Jon 3:1-2 **20:37:** Kis 3:6 **20:37:** Ua Me Ini 3:6 **20:38:** Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom 6:10-11; 14:8-9

³⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Mar migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.” ⁴⁰ Egha me uam an azangan atiati.

Jesus a tina?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Manmaghin amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Krais, a Devitin ovavim? ⁴² Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,*

⁴³ ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

⁴⁴ “Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?”

*Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba
arazir kurabagh ami*

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, ⁴⁶ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraruasa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganibar men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar dughiabar me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge. ⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir

20:42: Onger Akaba 110:1 * **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam. **20:46:** Mt 23:5, Lu 11:43 **20:46:** Matyu 23:5; Luk 11:43

kuram gumazamizir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi. ² Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning ati. ³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumazamizir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira. ⁴ Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghin dagiar muziariba aningi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazimin mirara dagiar muziarir abuananamning ati.”

Iesus ghaze, Godin Dipenim ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Ezi an suren gumazir maba Godin Dipenimin garava kamaghin migei, “Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam daningamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke.” ⁶ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia datirighin garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izitima dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghti da bar moghira dagh iregham. Eghti tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Iesus ghaze, osimtiziba gin otivam

(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

21:1: Mk 12:41 21:1: Mak 12:41 21:3: 2 Ko 8:12 21:3: 2 Korin
8:12 21:6: Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 21:6: Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk
19:44

⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadizoghin otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghira ize?” ⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh deraghvira gan, ia men ifavariba baraghan marki. Gumazir aviriba nan ziamin izi suam, ‘Kar kirara!’ Eghti tarazi suam, ‘Dughiam roghira ize!’ Eghti ia men gin mangan marki. ⁹ Egh ia inogoviba ko adoghodozir midorozir akaba baraghiva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghti nguazir kam givamin dughiam datirighira otoghan kogham.”

¹⁰ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin mamin itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimin itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamin adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimin adarazi ko misogham. ¹¹ Eghti danganir maba mikimkizir gavgaviba, ko dagheba otevir dughiba koma arimariar gavgaviba otivti, atiatingamin biziba ko overiamin pin arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

¹² “Bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghiva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darighsi ia inighiva God ko migeir dipeniba koma kalabuziabar aven mangam. Eghti ia nan gin zuir gumazamiziba me bizir kam bangin ia inighiva atriviba ko gavmanin gumazir ekiabar damazimin mangam. ¹³ Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikinamim. ¹⁴ Eghti ia deraghvira nighnigh. Ia faragh me mikimsi akabagh nighnighan marki. ¹⁵ Eghti ki nighnizir aghuiba ko migirigiar aghuiba ia daningtima, ia migirigiar aghuibara damuti, ian apanitam ian akaba batoghiva ia adoghan kogham.

21:8: Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 **21:10:** Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8 **21:12:** Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9 **21:12:** Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9 **21:14:** Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11 **21:14:** Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11 **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:** Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10

¹⁶ “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko namakaba, merara ia inighiva gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia arimighiregham. ¹⁷ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuagham. ¹⁸ Egh me bar tong arazitam ia damuan kogham. Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogham. ¹⁹ Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

Jesus ghaze Jerusalem ikuvigham

(Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalemin nguibamin ganti midorozir gumaziba izi a kontima, ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin dughiam roghira ize. ²¹ Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalemin nguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalemin azenan itir gumazamiziba uam an aven mangan markiam. ²² Kar osimtizar dughiam, God da isi Israelia daningiva, men arazir kuraba ikarvagham. A fomira osirizi moghin otogham. ²³ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizar ekiam nguazir kam bativam. ²⁴ Eghti midorozir gumaziba misozir sababar tarazigh inivti me arighiriti,

21:16: Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22, Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2 **21:16:** Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak 13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2 **21:17:** Matyu 10:22

21:18: Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibru 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14 **21:20:** Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14

21:22: Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26 **21:24:** Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2

21:24: Esra 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2

me tarazi suighiva, me amangitima me nguibar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba bar paziva Jerusalem damu mangi dughiar me Jerusalem ganamin dughiam givagham.”

*Gumazamizibar Otarim gin izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

²⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Eghti arazaraziba aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam. Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira ikitima, nguazimin gumazamiziba bar atiatigh okam nighnigham. ²⁶ Eghti overiamin biziba bar nigham, kamaghin amizi gumazamiziba atiatingiva damaziba men isirtima, me daighiriva otivamin biziba bagh mizuamiva nighnigham. ²⁷ Egh me dughiar kamin Gumazamizibar Otarimin ganti, a ghuariam tongin gav-gavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam. ²⁸ Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

*Temer fighin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan. ³⁰ Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize. ³¹ Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

21:25: Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13 **21:27:** Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7, 14:14 **21:28:** Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11

³² “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamin itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam. ³³ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigiaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamin biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham. ³⁵ Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir kamin gumazamiziba bar me bativam. ³⁶ Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”

³⁷ Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti. ³⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Iesus mizazim inigha
aremegha ua dikafi

22

(*Sapta 22--24*)

Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati

(*Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

21:33: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17 **21:37:** Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47

¹ Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam. ² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri. ³⁻⁴ Iesusin 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigiabagh ami. ⁵ Ezi me an migirigiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri. ⁶ Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamin me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.* ⁸ Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning migia ghaze, “Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamin daghebar kir.”

⁹ Ezi aning an azara, “Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?”

¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning migei, “Gua nguibar ekiamin aven mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam ater izi gua

22:1: Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 **22:3-4:**

Matyu 26:14; Mak 14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27 **22:5:** Sek 11:12

22:5: Sekaraia 11:12 **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:7:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27

* **22:7:** Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamin mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi. ¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, “Tisa kamaghin migia ghaze, “Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isam amamim mana?” ’ ¹² Eghti a ghuriamin aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir.”

¹³ Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eggha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eggha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning.”

¹⁹ Eggha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh.”

22:13: Lu 19:32 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:15-16:** Luk 13:29; 14:15; Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22, Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24
22:19: Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30; 1 Korin 11:24

²⁰ Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, “Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri.† ²¹ Eghti ia gan, gumazir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim gaperaghav iti. ²² Eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham.”

²³ Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangsis, “Tina bizir kam damuam?”

*Iesus*in aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

²⁴ Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham? ²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin Igharazir Gumazamizibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar gumazamizibagh amua kamaghin migei ‘E gumazamizibar akurvasi.’ ²⁶ Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingangarir gumazimin min iki. ²⁷ Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakozimin

22:20: Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16

† **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26

22:21: Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26

22:22: Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28

22:23: Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25

22:24: Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46

22:25: Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44

22:26: Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3

22:27: Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7

22:27: Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15; Filipai 2:7

aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anidim? Gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

²⁸ “Ki osimtiziba aterima ia na ko iti. ²⁹ Kamaghira, nan afeziam Atrivimin min na atizima, ki uaghan atrivibar min ia arighasa. ³⁰ Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir aghuaribar apiaghiva Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin migia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin migei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a gifoghasa Godin azara. ³² Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh ni uamategh na bagh izi, egh gavgavim uan aveghbuabar aning.” ³³ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ni ko kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin Pitan akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ni migei, ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghira akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa ini

22:28: 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:28:** 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:29:** Luk 12:32 **22:30:** Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21 **22:31:** Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:31:** Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8 **22:32:** Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17 **22:32:** Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17 **22:33:** Lu 22:54 **22:33:** Luk 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:34:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38

³⁵ Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kamin ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba azuir mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba koma dagarir asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamın otevez, o puvati?”

Ezi me kamaghın miġia ghaze, “Puvati.”

³⁶ Ezi a kamaghın me miġei, “Eghti datirighın, gumaziba dagiaba itir mitarir muziariba iki da inigh, egh gumaziba ruagha aruir mitariba iki, uaghan da inigh. Eghti gumazir midorozir sababa puvatiziba, ia uan initam amadaghıva tam givesegh. ³⁷ Guizbangira Godın Akinafarim ghaze, ‘Gumazamiziba an gari, a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia miġei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are, Afeziar Ekiamın Akinafarim osirizi moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”

³⁸ Ezi me kamaghın a miġei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezi a kamaghın me miġei, “A gifa.”

*Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin God ko miġei
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami mokin. Ezi an suren gumaziba an ġin zui. ⁴⁰ Me danganir kamin otivigha a kamaghın me miġei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghti osimtızir ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

⁴¹ Egha a me ategha, mati gumazim dagiam akunizir tizimın ababanımın mın, mong saghon ghugha, tevimmning apirigha kamaghın God ko miġei, ⁴² “Afeziam, ni

22:35: Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 22:35: Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 22:36: Lu 22:49 22:36: Luk 22:49 22:37: Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 22:37: Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52 22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 22:39: Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 22:40: Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 22:40: Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 22:42: Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 22:42: Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38

ifueghava na da osimtizir kam inigh. Egh ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Ezi ensel mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha iza gavgavim a ganidi. ⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus nighnigha bar oseme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko migei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim giri. † ⁴⁵ An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavighava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemegha akuavira iti. ⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighava Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

*Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)*

⁴⁷ Egha Iesus migiavira itima maburan gumazir bizim oto. An 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, a men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an torasava ami. ⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumamazibar Otarimin torehiva, a inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

⁴⁹ Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham o?” ⁵⁰ Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a iri.

⁵¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha Iesus an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.

22:44: Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 † **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri.

22:47: Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36 **22:49:** Luk 22:36

⁵² Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin suighasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa ko asianiba inigha iza mati, ia okimakiar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri?” ⁵³ Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gavgavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezi Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti. ⁵⁵ Ezi me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti. ⁵⁶ Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir angazangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a ko ike.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁵⁸ A mong ikezima, mav ua gin iza an apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni uaghan men mav.”

Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!”

⁵⁹ Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike.”

22:52: Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:52:** Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20

22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:53:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi

1:13 **22:54:** Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:54:** Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33

22:56: Ap 4:13 **22:56:** Aposel 4:13

⁶⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim miġei? Ki bar fozir puvati!” Egha a miġiavira itima, tuarim ake.

⁶¹ Ezi Ekiam raghirigha mighigha Pitan garima, a mike-mezir akabagh iniri, “Ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko miġezimin mikim suam, Ni na gifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akegham.” ⁶² Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugha bar puvirama azi.

Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi

(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a miġiava a misosi. ⁶⁴ Egha me inir avizimin an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a miġei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?” ⁶⁵ Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimin tughav iti

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimin zui. ⁶⁷ Ezi me kamaghin miġei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Krai, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?”

Ezi a kamaghin me miġia ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia nighnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham. ⁶⁸ Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham. ⁶⁹ Eghti datirighin ko gin izamin dughia, Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam.”

⁷⁰ Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otarim?”

22:61: Lu 22:34 22:61: Luk 22:34 22:67: Jo 3:12, 8:45, 10:24 22:67: Jon 3:12; 8:45; 10:24 22:69: Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 22:69: Aposel 7:56; Hibru 1:3; 8:1 22:70: Lu 4:3, 4:9 22:70: Luk 4:3; 4:9

Ezi a me migia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira miġei, ki an Otarimra.”

⁷¹ Egha me kamaghin migia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamin arazibar gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha gifa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailat in damazimin zuima a mitighav iti
(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui. ² Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a migia ghaze, “E gumazir kamin garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a dagiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghin migia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krais.”

³ Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”

Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

⁴ Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumazamizibav ġia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamin arazir kurratamin apizir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “A Galilin Distrighin ikegha nguibabagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin in damazimin zui

23:2: Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:2:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25;
Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7 **23:3:** Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:3:** Matyu 27:11; 1
Timoti 6:13 **23:4:** 1 Pi 2:22 **23:4:** 1 Pita 2:22

⁶ Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?” ⁷ Iesus, Herot garir Provin-sin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamin Herot uaghan Jerusalem in iti. ⁸ Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamin an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamin ganasa.

⁹ Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati. ¹⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi. ¹¹ Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me atrivimin inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui. ¹² Fomira Herot Pailatin apanim, egha dughiar kamin, aning rooroamning.

*Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat migei
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38--19:16)*

¹³ Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aru-aba ko gumazamiziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti. ¹⁴ Ezi a kamaghin migei, “Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghin migei, ‘A gumazamizibav geima me gavmanin ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimin arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamin arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari. ¹⁵ Ezi Herot uaghan nighnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamaghin amizi, ki pura a

23:7: Lu 3:1 23:7: Luk 3:1 23:8: Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 23:8: Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk 9:9 23:11: Ais 53:3 23:11: Aisaia 53:3
23:12: Ap 4:27 23:12: Aposel 4:27 23:16-17: Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39
23:16-17: Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39

fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.”*

¹⁸ Ezi gumamaziziba bar moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamin misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an e bagh izi!” ¹⁹ (Barabas a fomira Romin gavmanin ikuragha Jerusalemın nguibamin aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.) ²⁰ Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a mangasa ua me migei.

²¹ Ezi me kamaghın tuai, “A isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh! E a isi ter ighuvimin a gafugh!”

²² Ezi dughiar mıkezim a kamaghın migei, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamin apizir puvati. An arazir kuratam damighiva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki puram a fozoreghiva aneteghti, a mangam.”

²³ Ezi me bar moghira gavgavigha dei, “Iesus isiva ter ighuvimin a gafugh!” Ezi men dimdiaba bar Pailatin akam gafira. ²⁴ Ezi Pailat men akamin gin ghugha, Iesus migia ghaze, an ovengam. ²⁵ Gumamaziziba me Pailatin deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezima, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumamazizibar nighnizimin gin ghuava, Iesus isa midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimin a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha zuima, Sairinin gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Jerusalemın mangasa iza

* **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba migia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar, Isar Ekiamin Dughiar kamin itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan. **23:26:** Mt 27:32, Mk 15:21 **23:26:** Matyu 27:32; Mak 15:21

me gitavirazima, me an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha a migeima, a Iesusin gin zui.

²⁷ Ezi gumazir avirim an gin ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azirakar ighiar amirizibagh ami. ²⁸ Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalem amiziba, ia na bagh arangan marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang! ²⁹ Gin dughiatam otoghtima, me kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Amizir furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba boribagh anin-gizir puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.’

³⁰ “Egh me dughiar kamin kamaghin mighsiabav kimam, “Ia e gisin irighiva, e mongegh!” ’

³¹ “Me datirighin arazir kamin temer angamtizim damighiva arazir manatamin temer midiarim damuam?”

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba gumazir kurar pumuning Iesus ko aning misueghtima, me aremeghasa aning inigha izi. ³³ Egha me ghua danganir mamin oto, an ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me danganir kam Iesus isa ter ighuvimin anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazima, mam an agharir guvimin itima, mam an agharir kiriamin iti. ³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, me amir biziba, me dagh fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba gin amadagh.” Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesusin korotiaba iniasa satu gikararai.

23:29: Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:29:** Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23 **23:30:** Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:30:** Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17 **23:31:** Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 **23:33:** Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:33:** Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18 **23:34:** Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 **23:34:** Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60

³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba an gara tuivighav itima, gumazir dapaniba uaghan an gara minbaba sighsirava kamaghin a migei, “A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, gumazir God in-abazim, a uabi uabin akuragh.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ezi midorozir gumaziba iza uaghan a dipovava, egha wainin dipar misozim a ganiga kamaghin a migei, “Ni guizbangira Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabin akuragh!”

³⁸ Egha midorozir gumaziba osizirir mam Iesusin dapanim gisin anegura. An osiziriba kamaghin migei, “Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁹ Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimin guraghav ikia, atara kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ni guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabin akurvaghiva ga sarama akuragh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghin migei, “Ni ovengasava amuava, Godin atiati, o puvati?
⁴¹ Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezi gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.”

⁴² Egha gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Iesus, ni gin atrivimin ikiamin dughiam, ni na ginirigh.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni datirighin na ko Godin Nguibar Aghuarimin ikiam.”

Iesus areme

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua

23:35: Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:35:** Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 **23:36-37:** Onger Akaba 69:21 **23:42:** Mt 16:27-28 **23:42:** Matyu 16:27-28 **23:44-45:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9

3 kloghin tu. Ezi Godin Dîpenimîn itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin dei, “Afeziam, ki uan duam nîn dafarim garisi.” A kamaghin mikemegha, uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamazir puvati.” ⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanangin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav sogha, uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da ofifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judian Provinsin nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin damazimin arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavira mizua iti.

⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati. ⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin kuam ter ighuvimin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a righa, a inigha ghua dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati.

⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

23:46: Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3 **23:50-51:** Luk 2:25; 2:38

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati. ⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghua bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inigha dagiar torimin zui.* ² Egha me gari, torim avarazir dagiam, me a puegha ghu. ³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge. ⁴ Egha me kamaghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aningin ko-rotiaba onimarimin min taghtagha men min tughav iti. ⁵ Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazinning kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha gumazir angamira itim, gumazir ovengezibar danganimin a buri? ⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh, ⁷ ‘Gumazamizibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a isi ter ighuvimin a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mikezimin ua dikavigham.’” ⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba, me dagh iniri.

23:55: Lu 23:49 **23:55:** Luk 23:49 **23:56:** Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14 **23:56:** Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba 5:14 * **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33

⁹ Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Iesusin suren gumazir 11plan miġiava iġharaz darazi sara miġeme. ¹⁰ Amizir bizir kabar gun Iesusin 11plan aposelba ko iġharaz daraziv kemeziba. Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria a Jemsin amebam, ko amizir iġharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav gei. ¹¹ Ezi me amizibav ġia ghaze, me ti onganighama, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim men akabar itir puvati. ¹² Pita kamaghin oregha dikavigha ivegha mozim in ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozim in aven gara bizitamin apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmaghin amizir bizim.†

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tuavimin Iesus bato
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusin nguibamin zui, Emeusin nguibamin ikegha Jerusalem in zuir tuavimin ruarim, a 11 kilomita. ¹⁴ Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaning miġei. ¹⁵ Egha aning bizir kabav ġia uaning in azangsizima, Iesus uabi otogha aning ko me zui. ¹⁶ Ezi aning an garava, deragha a ġifozir puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi an aning in azara, “Gua tizibar uaning miġia tuavimin zui?”

Ezi aning tugh a an garava bar osemegha aziasava ami. ¹⁸ Ezi aning in mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara,

24:9: Mk 16:10 24:9: Mak 16:10 24:10: Lu 8:3 24:10: Luk 8:3
 24:11: Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25 24:11: Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25 † 24:12:
 Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamin
 akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir iġharazir mam
 ġin da osiri. 24:15: Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36 24:15: Matyu 18:20; Luk
 24:36 24:16: Jo 20:14, 21:4 24:16: Jon 20:14; 21:4 24:18: Jo 19:25
 24:18: Jon 19:25

“Jerusalem in izezir gumamaziziba bar bizir kam gıfo. Ezi ni ti uabıra dughiar gıvazibar Jerusalem in bizir kabagh fozir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aningın azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretin Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godın akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumamazizibar damazimin bar gavgafi. ²⁰ Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanın dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimin anegura. ²¹ Ezi e faragha nighnizir gavgavim kamaghın an iti, a God Ua Israelia Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi migirigiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha gıvazi, ezi datirighın an aremezir dughiar mıkezim oto. ²²⁻²³ Ezi datirighın en amizir maba mizaraghara mozimin ghuegha an kuamin apizir puvati. Egha me iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamin min enselbar garima, me kamaghın e migia ghaze, a ua dikafi. ²⁴ Ezi en marazi mozimin ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghın bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghın aning migei, “Gua gumazir onganımning! Gua Godın akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba nighnizir gavgavim ko navim zuamirama dar itir puvati. ²⁶ Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mızaziba inigh egh gın Godın

24:19: Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28
24:21: Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6
24:22-23: Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10
24:24: Jon 20:3-10 **24:26:** Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11
24:26: Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11

damazimin ziar ekiam iniam.” ²⁷ Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aningin sure gami.

²⁸ Egha me nguibar me ikiamimin boroghira ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavira itima, ²⁹ aning a migia ghaze, “Aruem bar givazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava aning koma akui. ³⁰ Egha Iesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi.

³¹ Ezi aning datirighin an gara a gifofozima, a pura puvati. ³² Ezi aning maghira uaning migei, “A tuavimin ga batogha Godin Akinafarimin akabar ga migeima, gan navimning dikafi.”

³³ Egha aning dikavigha zuamira uamategha Jerusalem ghua garima, Iesusin 11pla suren gumaziba, me marazi ko uari akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Egha me kamaghin aning migei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!” ³⁵ Ezi aning maghira tuavimin otivizir bizibar gun me migia ghaze, a bret abighizima ga an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusin suren gumazir 11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongin tughav ikia,

24:27: Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 24:27: Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 24:30: Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 24:30: Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19 24:34: 1 Ko 15:4-5 24:34: 1 Korin 15:4-5
24:36: 1 Ko 15:5 24:36: 1 Korin 15:5

kamaghin me migei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iki.”[‡] ³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamin gari.

³⁸ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatia nighnizir aviribagh ami? ³⁹ Ia kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogham. Duaba aghariba ko inivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki aghariba ko inivafizim iti.”

⁴⁰ A kamaghin mikemegha uan duar torir dafarimningin itimning ko duar torir dagarimning itimning, men aka.[§]

⁴¹ Ezi me bar akuegħa tintinibar nighnigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

Ezi a men azara, “Ia damamin daghetam iti?” ⁴² Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a ganingizima, ⁴³ a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

⁴⁴ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar mogħira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba.” ⁴⁵ Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh fo.

⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gumamaziziba Ini-

[‡] **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin migirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igħarazir mam ġin da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:** Matyu

14:26 **§** **24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamin itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igħarazir mam ġin da osiri. **24:41:** Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22 **24:45:** Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14 **24:46:** Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3 **24:46:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14--53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3

asa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraiss, an aremegh dughiar pumuning ko mikezimîn ikegh uamategh mozimîn dikavigham. ⁴⁷ Eghti nan ziamîn, ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikegh nan akam inigh nguazimîn mikebaba bar dar mangî. Ia ikiziba bar dar gumazamizibav kimti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba gin amangam. ⁴⁸ Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim. ⁴⁹ Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamaghîn ia nguibar ekiamîn iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangî dughiar God ko itir gavgavim izighiritima, ia a iniam.”

*God Iesus inigha uamategha
uan Nguibamîn ghuavanabo*

(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghîn itir danganimîn tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava Godin azai. ⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibamîn ghuavanadi. ⁵² Ezi me an ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha Jerusalemîn zui. ⁵³ Egha me Godin Dipenimîn aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghira iti.

24:47: Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16
24:47: Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16 **24:48:** Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4 **24:51:** Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8 **24:52:** Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:52:** Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42 **24:53:** Aposel 2:46; 5:42

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir Ghurim ko
Igiam
The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang Province,
Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition
Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins long
Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2021-03-04

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 9 Sep 2021 from source files dated 9 Sep 2021

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea